tra, 6s.

onspiracy of

Posada

Il Sorts

ew and

. crown

orge R.

ELS."

ray.

eary, D.C.L.

nts and

ERIES

VELISTS.

application.

Immediately. wn 8vo.

the press. spiece.

THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Littgature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 3005.

SATURDAY, MAY 30, 1885.

PRICE
THREEPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

LI

un

ROYAL INSTITUTION of GREAT BRITAIN,
Athemarie-street, Piccadilly, W.
The Rev. C TAYLOR, D. D., Master of 8t John's College, Cambridge,
Will THIS DAY (Staturiay), May 30, at Three o'clock, Degin a COUENS
of TWO LECTURES on a lately discovered Document, possibly of the
finst Century, entitled 'The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles,' with
Elistrations from the Talmud.
Subscription to this Course, Halfa Guiang, to all the Course

Subscription to this Course, Half-a Guinea; to all the Courses in the

BRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.

PINCHES, Eq.

2 'Beent Die veries of Pre-Norman Sculptured Stones.' By J.
BUMILLY ALLEN, Eq. C.E. F.S.A. (Scot.).

4 'The Saxon Church of Barnack.' By J. T. RYVINE, Esq.
W. DE GRAY HIRCH, F.S.A. | Honorary
E. P. LOFTUS BROOK, F.S.A. > Secretaries.

SHORTHAND SOCIETY.—WEDNESDAY, June 3, at 55, Chancery-lane, 8 o'clock precisely, Paper or Modified Phongsphy,' by Mr. G. R. Bishop. Cards of admission on application to H. H. PESTELL, Hon. Sec. 64, Imperial Buildings, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

A RUNDEL SOCIETY.

ACCELERATION in PROMOTION of NEW MEMBERS.
The Council have resolved to offer all Associates enrolled prior to April,
1883, the option of at once becoming Subscribers. Persons who now enter
themselves sufficiently early as Associates, may become Second Subserblers in time to receive the Second Annual Publications in 1889, and
possibly in 1853.

DUUGLAS H. GORDON, Secretary.
28, 0ld Bond-street, W., May, 1883.

THE ROYAL CAMBRIAN ACADEMY of ART.

The THIRD ANNUAL EXHIBITION, to be held by permission of he South Wates College in the Old Infirmary Buildings, Cardiff. The Exhibition will open on the 20th of July and will close on the shot Sentember.

38h of September.
Fictures will be received, unpacked, at the Old Infirmary Buildings, from July 1st to July 3rd inclusive.
W. LaURENCE BANKS, R.C.A., Hon. Sec.
Hendrewaelod, near Conway.

CENERAL GORDON at KHARTOUM.—The Gordon Memorial Fund Picture at BRITISH GALLERY, Pall Edil (opposite Marborough House). The LAST WATCH. By Lowes Dictinson. Ten to Six.—Admission, iz.

MAYALL'S ELECTRIC LIGHT STUDIOS for INSTANTANEOUS PHOTOGRAPHY, 164, NEW BOND-STREET (corner of Grafton-street), ALWAYS OPEN, regardless of the Weather. Appointments after 6 r.m.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with every spart to the afeet and most cautious treatment, by M. R. THOMPSON, Studio, 41, George-street, Portman-square, W.

A FIRST-CLASS and increasing PAINTING and DRAWING PRACTICE TO BE DISPOSED of at once through all health. Large Classes, Schools and Private, in three adjacent country towns; also exclusive Classes for members of Country Families.

Apply by letter for particulars to Brza, care of A Doraston, 19, Buck-leghan-trees, Extrand, London, W.C.

MISS GLYN'S SHAKSPEAREAN READINGS and TUITION in ELOCUTION, every TUESDAY and FRIDAY, at the School of Dramatic Art. 7, Argyllatrent, Regent-street, w-Address Miss Glys there on the subject of vacant dates, or at 13, Monit-street, Berseley-square, W.

I ECTURES,—DR. CLARKE ROBINSON, Author of 'Our Early English Literature,' University, Durham, is arranging with Literary Societies for his PUBLIC LECTURES on English Elegrature, &c., next winter. Syllabus with Recommendations on appli-

Clarke Robinson has earned a very high reputation by his treat-of his subjects, and the highest testimony has been borne to his

meat of his subjects, and the nigness ability."

"The lecture was a great treat."—Liverpool Mercury, Nov. 7th 1882.

UITHBERT BEDE, Author of 'Verdant Green.'

—His Popular Lecture, with Illustrative Readings, on 'Modern

Hismourists,' 'Wit and Humour,' 'Light Literature,' 'Humorous Litera
time,' Ac., have been delivered, with much success, in London. Windsor,

Olford, Cambridge, Newcastle-on-tyne, Huil, Leess, Motherham, Bir
Switzen, Sannord, Kudererne, Norwich, Yarmouth, Licesser,

Switzanpion, Stannord, Kudererne, Norwich, Yarmouth, Licesser,

Mdress Lenton Vicarage, Grantham.

INITED RICHARD WAGNER SOCIETY

(London Branch).

A LECTURE upon 'Paralfal' (with Yocal and Instrumental IllustraSum) will be delivered by Mr. CHARLES DOWDE-WELL, on FRIDAY,
Sume 5, at 8 + x, at 46, Kensigton Gardens-square (by kind permission
of Meanra. Bifuthner). Tickets at Chappell's. The Annual Subscription
with 8 solvety is 10x, including admission to all Entertainments—Apply
Box. Sxxs, 55, Tavistock-square, W.C.

BUTISH MUSEUM.—Miss BELOE will give THREE LECTURES on ANCIENTEGYPf, commencing JUNE 3, 25 A.M. The proceeds of the Course will be devoted to the Expression of the Course will be devoted to the Expression only, to Miss M. Paideack, 22, Woburn-equiste, W.C.

Tickets, 10s. 6d. each, which may be obtained of Messrs. Chappell & Co., New Bond-street, or of the Secretary, at the Gaileries of the Royal Institute, Piccadility.

M. R. HENRY LESLIE'S CHOIR, ST. JAMES'S HALL.—The FIRST CONCERT will be given on THURSDAY EVENING NEXT, June 4, at 8. Soloists: Mise Blorence Perugin and Mr. Etward Lloyd. Solo Violia; Mr. John Dunn. The Programme will include Morte for Double Choir. 'In Extin Israel' (8. S. Wesley). Organist: Mr. John C. Ward. Accompanist: Mr. J. G. Callcott. Conductor: Mr. Henry Leslie.—Solos Xalla, E., & d.; Balcony, 5s.; Asmission, 1s. Tickets at Austin's Office, St. James's Hall, and usual Agenta.

A CADEMY for the HIGHER DEVELOPMENT of

A PIANOFORTE PLAYING, 12, Hinde-street, Manchester-square, W.

President-FRANKLIN TAVLOR.

Director-OSCAR BERINGER.

The Eleventh ANUAL STUDENTS CONURRT (Invitation) will take place at Three o'clock on SATURDAY A FFERNOON. May 30th, at the Marlborough Rooms. For all particulars address the Directors.

AN EDITOR, who has had much experience as Journalist, Reviewer, and Author, seeks for EMPLOYMENT as a Publisher's Reader, or Editor of a Weekly, Monthly, or Quarterly Periodical. The advertiser is well acquainted with India, and has made a special study of the Central Asian Question during the last sixteen Years.—K. S., care of Adams & Francis, 59, Fieet-street, E.C.

LITERARY GENTLEMAN WANTING a SECRETARY and AMANUENSIS, with good experience of Publishing and Journalistic Work and knowledge of Books, is referred to A. B. H., May's Advertising Offices, 159, Piccadilly, London.

NEWSPAPER BUSINESS MANAGER. CHANGE DESIRED. Sixteen years in present situation (Lauca-shire Evening and Weekly). Experienced in all details of Commercian Newspaper Work.—Address Lancashire, Street & Co., 30, Cornhill, E.C.

WANTED, by the ADVERTISER, who has had twenty years experience in the publishing office of a first-class Provincial Newspaper, a RE-ENOAGEMENT.—For further particular address Healld at Skelley & Co. a Advertising Offices, 128, Bishopsgatestreet, London, E.C.

ENGAGEMENT required by an Experienced Witer, English and English white Reporter, and Paragraphist. Could take the entire Management of the Literary and Reporting Department of a Newspaper. Good references.—Address A., 18, Church-road, Islington.

A RESPECTABLE and well-educated Youth, or Stationery Business. Would not object to give a small premium—Apply, by letter, to W. T. W., Lamley's Library, Exhibition-road, South Kensugton.

A LADY of experience wishes to meet with an ENGAGEMENT for an hour or two daily, to Read to or Write for an Invalid or Blind Lady.—Apply to Rev. Dr. Tacutacca, 4, Denn's yard, Westminster, S.W.

TO AUTHORS and PUBLISHERS.—A GENTLE-MAN, greatly experienced in translating Italian, Spanish, French and German Works, both Foetry and Prose, into good residable English, OFFERS his SERVICES at moderate terms. No fee until trial sheet approved.—Address A. M. 298, care of Rudolf Mosse's Advertising Offices, 18, Queen Victoria-street, London.

TO ART PUBLISHERS, &c.—A GENTLEMAN, in the prime of life (Scotch), of good connexions, well educated trained as an arists, with a minute and extensive knowledge of prime; books, ace, and formerly a collector, would be giald to hear of a SITUATION where his ervices might be useful.—Address G. S., care of W. Brown, Booksier and Fublisher, Frince-street, Schlödurgh.

A NEW POPULAR WEEKLY MAGAZINE is in A course of preparation. Persons wishing to become contributors may communicate with Messrs. Warrs & Co., 17, Johnson's court, Fiest-street, E.C. No manuscript to be sent in the first instance.

CERTIFICATED ART MASTER desires an APPOINTMENT in a SCHOOL of ART. Good testimonials given; four years' experience as a Master.—Address care of Mr. Hill., Stamford-road, near Birmingham.

TECHNO-SCIENTIFIC STUDIES in GERMAN and PRENCH by CORRESPONDENCE. Translations and Exercise Corrected; Linquisite Elucidations and Guidance in Studies. Easy terms. Special arrangements with Schools.—For particulars apply to Da. Tollavens, Frankfort House, Hampton.

HUDDERSFIELD TECHNICAL SCHOOL and The Governors will shortly appoint a PROFESSOR of PHYSICAL SCIENCE and MATHEMATICS. Salary, 250 per year. Intending candidares should apply to the Secretary for a statement of duties and other particulars. Applications must be sent in on or before Wednesday, June 17th.

Boat of May 7th, 1885.

FRANCE,—The ATHENÆUM,—Subscriptions received for France—Twelve Months, 18s.; Six Months, 9s.—payable in advance to J. G. Fornestinonam, Bookseller—Paris, 8, Rue des Capucines; Cannes, 59, Rue d'Antibes.

ONDON UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION.—
Thorough, complete, and successful TUITION by CORRESPONDENCE on moderate terms.—Bachelon of Arts and Science, 42, Aingerraad, N.W.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, BRISTOL.
GILCHRIST SCHOLARSHIP.

A SCHOLARSHIP of the value of 50, annually, tenable for three years, will be awarded at this College in September, 1835, on the results of the June Matriculation Examination of the University of London Candidates must send in their names for approval to the Frincipal on or Candidates must send in their names for approval to the Frincipal on or Begistrar.

CANADA and TASMANIA.—OCCUPATION for PUPILS on selected Stock and Grain Farms in Canada, Tasmania, and United States. Famphiets free.—Foad, Raymonn & Co., 21, Finsbury-paveneus, London.

THE WARTBURG.—The Rev. Dr. A. DAMMANN, Elsenach (Germany), PREPARES YOUNG GENTLEMEN for various Examinations French and German acquired in a short time. Six Students only received. Two vacancies at present.—For Prospectures, &c., apply as above.

ROYAL INDIAN ENGINEERING COLLEGE,
Cooper's-bill, Staines—The Course of Study is arranged to fit an
Engineer for Employment in Europe, India, or the Colonies.—Stay
Students will be admitted in September, 1835. For Competition the
Secretary of State will offer fitteen appointments in the Indian Public
When the Colonies of the Colonies

THE MISSES TUPLING, Sussex House, Bishopswo-d-road, Higheste, RECEIVE in their healthy and comfortable home a FEW YOUNG LADIES as BOARDERS. A Fracticase English Education, and every advantage for the acquisition of Modern Languages under thoroughly qualified teachers. French and German constantly spoken. References to parents of pupils. Terms and all particulars on application.

THE GIRTON GOVERNESS and SCHOOL Resident and Daily Governesses, Teachers of Languages, Music, Singling, Families receiving Boarders, &c., price 3d.; by post, 3dd.—166, Regenterete, W.

THE OWENS COLLEGE, MANCHESTER.

The LECTURESHIP in FRENCH will become VACANT at the end of the current Session through the election of Mr. Lallemane to the Professorship of French in University College, London. Candidates for the appointment are invited to forward applications and testimonials, addressed to the Council of the College, under cover to the Registrar, not later than Monday, June 15th next.

A detailed statement of the terms and conditions of the Office will be forwarded on application to Dr. Garnawoon, the Principal of the College.

() WENS COLLEGE, VICTORIA UNIVERSITY.

THIRTEEN ENTRANCE EXHIBITIONS and SCHOLARSHIPS arying in value from 12% to 50% per annum are offered for award in lassics. Mathematics, and English, at the commencement of the esion 1885-6.

Also one ENTRANCE MEDICAL SCHOLARSHIP, value 1001. For Prospectus apply to HENRY WM. HOLDER, M.A., Registrar, Man-

()PEN SCHOLARSHIPS in NATURAL SCIENCE of the value of 100, and 60, are awarded annually in OCTOBER at ST THOMAS'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL, Albert Embankment, S.E.-For particulars apply to Mr. G. RENDLE, Medical Secretary. W. M. ORD, Dean.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Property, beg to announce that they have the following Newspaper Properties for Disposal:—

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE of the COPYRIGHT of an excellent SUBURBAN PAPER, Independent. Established Nine Years. Very large and rapidly increasing Population. Excellent opportunity for development.

MITCHELL & CO, are instructed to DISPOSE of the COPYRIGHT of a largely circulated LONDON PERIODICAL. An excellent opportunity for investment. Principals only or their Solicitors treated with

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE

of the COPYRIGHT of LONDON TRADE JOURNAL.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for Probate or Purchase, Investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. Card of Terms on application.

12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Pleet-street, E.C.

TO PROPRIETORS of NEWSPAPERS and Fenondage, Health, Reviews, Merchant and Manafacturer, Frantage Trusts, the Furniture Closette, and other Committee Committ

MR. A. M. BURGHES, AUTHORS' AGENT and It. A. M. DURHIELS, AUTHORS AND AND A ACCUUNTANT (ten years chief clerk to Messra. Rivingtor e given as to the best mode of Publishing. Publishers' Estim and on behalf of Authors. Transfer of Literary Property of conducted. Safe Opinions obtained. Twenty years' experies st references. Consultation free.—, Patermoster-row, E.C.

PICTION for the WORLD'S NEWSPAPER PRESS. 1885-6-7.

۰	ate Breen, or energial allegation		
	c WALTER BESANT(Aug.	1897)	
	c WILLIAM BLACK(Sept.	1886)	
	a FREDERICK BOYLE(June,	1886)	
	c M. E. BRADDON (March,	1887)	
	e WILKIE COLLINS(Oct.	1885)	
	b B. L. FARJEON (Sept.	1883)	
	a G. M. FENN	1885)	
	c Mrs. OLIPHANT(March,	1886)	
	a DORA RUSSELL(Jan.	1886)	
	b W. CLARK RUSSELL(Feb.		
	b AUTHOR of 'PHYLLIS' (Sept.	1885)	

Each Story will run for Six Months. The Italic Initials indicate the respective series for publication in sequence.

Newspaper Proprietors, British or Foreign, who desire to publish Stories by the most eminent Authors, are respectfully requested to com-

Tillorson & Son,

Bolton Evening News Office, 62, Ludgate-hill, London.

TILLOTSON & SON'S NEWSPAPER FICTION.

HORS.
Lucy, H. W.
Mac Donald, George.
Mac Donald, George.
Macryat, Florence.
Mathers, Helen.
Meade, L. T.
Murray, D. C.
Oliphant, Mrs.
Ouida."
Payn, James.
Robinson, F. W. SOME OF OUR AUTHORS.

Alexander, Mrs.	
Banks, Mrs G. L.	
Besant, Walter.	1
Black, William.	
Boyle, Frederick.	
Braddon, M. E.	
Broughton, Rhoda.	1
Buchanan, Robert.	1
Collins, Wilkie,	
Doudney, Sarah.	
Farjeon, B. L.	1
Fenn, G. Manville.	1
Fothergiil, Jessie.	
Francillon, R. C.	
Hardy, Thomas.	1
Hatton, Joseph.	
Hay, Mary Cecil.	

Wingfield, Hon. Lewis. Author of 'Phyllis.' B-itish or Foreign Newspaper Proprietors who desire to publish torics by the most eminent Authors, are respectfully requested to com-

Bolton Evening News Office, 62, Ludgate hill, London.

Robinson, F. w. Russell, Dora. Russell, W. Clark. Sennders, John.

FOR THE ARTISTIC DECORATION OF THE HOME,

VISIT THE A UTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY,
74, NEW OXFORD-STREET.
(Twenty doors West of Mudie's Library.)

SPLENDID COPIES of the OLD MASTERS, From the most celebrated Galleries of Europe. COPIES of REYNOLDS, GAINSBOROUGH, LAWRENCE,
And rare Works from the Print-Room. British Museum An Illustrated Pamphlet, 'Autotype in Relation to Household Art,' with Press Notices, free per post.

Fine-Art Catalogue, 124 pages, price Sixpence, free per post.

NATIONAL GALLERY, LONDON.

Now ready,
FIRST ISSUE of REPRODUCTIONS in PERMANENT AUTOTYPE
of 349 PAINTINGS, comprising 284 COPIES FOREIGN SCHOOLS,
and 05 COPIES BRITISH SCHOOL.

The 284 Copies of Foreign Masters consist of 243 Subjects, large size, at 12s. each; and 41 Subjects, smaller, at 6s. each; and will issue every two months till compiete, in parts containing about 25 Subjects. Price to Subscribers for the set, 10s. and 5s. each respectively.

The British School will issue in five parts, each containing 13 Subjects at 12s, each; or to Subscribers for the set, 10s, each.

Vol. III. TURNER'S 'LIBER STUDIORUM,' price Four Guineas.

"The distinguishing character of the autotype reproductions is that they are cheap and absolutely faithful copies of originals, which may themselves be of the very highest excellence; and they are therefore especially adapted for all situations in which the moderation of their cost is an important element, and especially for all in which it is desirable, for educational reasons, to keep before the eyes either of children or of aduits the most perfect representations of natural or of ideal beauty."—Times, September 4th, 1879.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBBARY.

ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM AND UPWARDS. According to the number of Volumes required.

BOOK SOCIETIES SUPPLIED ON LIBERAL TERMS.

Revised Lists of New and Choice Books lately added to the Library, and Caralogues of Surplus Copies withdrawn for Sale at greatly reduced prices, are now ready, postage free on application.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY (LIMITED), New Oxford-street; 281, Regent-street, W.; and 2, King-street, Cheapside.

A RUNDEL SOCIETY.—New Chromo-lithographs

A sold separately as under:—

1. VIRGIN and CHILD. by Fra Filippo Lippi, from Florence. To Members, 20s.; to Non-members, 20s.

2. VIRGIN and CHILD, by Filippino Lippi, from Prato. To Members, 8s; to Non-members, 10s. 6d.

3. NURSING of BACCHUS, from an ancient Wall-painting at Rome. To Members, 8s.; to Non-members, 10s. 6d.; 24, Old Bond-street, W.

Just published

Just published.

A LBERT JACKSON'S CATALOGUE, No. 25

(55 pp.), gratis and post free. Synopsis of Contents:—Extra
Illustrated Books (46 lots), in New and Fine Bindings—Sporting (56 lots)

-Valuable County Hateries—Cruikshank—Raskin—Fine Arts—Pretrical—Drama—Best Library Editions of Standard Authors, &c. The
whole in first-class condition, at moderate prices. Books and Frints
purchased at their fair market value for cash, or exchanged.—221, Great
Portland-street, London, W.

OUGLAS & FOULIS' CATALOGUE (No. 28) of SURPLUS LIBRARY BOOKS, withdrawn from circulation and offered at greatly reduced prices, may be had free on application.

"This Catlogue (for JUNE, 43 pages) includes the best Revent Works in History, Blography, Travel, Peetry, Theology, a large collection of Modern Fiction, numerous Books by Mr. Ruskin, and a effection of Modern Fiction, numerous Books by Mr. Ruskin, and a calcection

m of Modern Fiction, numerous and Works on Angling.

Edinburgh: Douglas & Foulis, 9, Castle-street.

TO BOOK COLLECTORS and Others,—FARRAR & FENTON, S. John-street, Adelphi, W.C., will send, gratis and post free, their CATALOGUES of ORLENTAL and BIBLIOGRAPHICAL WORKS. Folk-lere Catalogue in preparation.

A few Copies of Hagen, Bibliotheca Entomologica, Leipzig, 1863, for sale at 12s., or in half-call, 1ds. nett.

SCOT'S DISCOVERIE of WITCHCRAFT, 1584, Quarto, new whole levant morocco, glit in the Roger Payne's style glit leaves, price 401.—F. W., Cordella Villa, Beulah-place, Wood Green Londum.

MANUSCRIPTS. — FOR SALE, Lord Byron's the MSS. of 'The Siege of Corinth,' price 150 Guineas, and 'Prompetelus,' price 50 Guineas, and 'Prompetelus,' price 50 Guineas, and 'Ano Trovies of Charles Dickens's Letter of Charles Dickens's Letter of Willing's Advertising Offices, 125, Strand, W.C.

TO BE SOLD, a richly-carved OAKEN SIDE-BOARD (Sixteenth Century), formerly in the pos ession of a Scottish nobleman. Value 100 Guiness.—Apply 1, DUDERY VILLAS,

SHANGHAI GRANITE LIONS.—NOW on SALE, and quality carved in the most perfect form of Chinese art, mounted on movable pedestale carved to match. Also Two smaller similar Figures. 41 in. high.—Apply to J. Rueszt., Devosshire Nursery, Haver-

FINE ART.—ARTISTS' MATERIAL and PICTURE FRAME MAKING BUSINESS FOR SALE.—Apply for particulars to Enos, care of Messrs. Winson & Newton, Limited, 38, Rathbone-place, London, W.

TO PROVINCIAL NEWSPAPER PROPRIE-TORS.—A Leading Provincial Daily, having Loudon Offices on the first floor in the best part of Fleet-street, are desirous of LETTING a SHARE of the same to another Provincial Paper.—For particulars address Y. Z., care of C. Mitchell & Co., Advertising Agents, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

TO BARRISTERS, Solicitors, and the Legal From Temple Station, raise every few minutes. Five Bed and vants' offices; small Garden; Gravel soil; healthy situation. Apply to Gibbs. Fixe (Limited), Cedars Estate Office, West Kensington Station, W.

COUNTRY APARTMENTS in the healthiest and prettiest part of Hampshire, within Two Miles from Liss Station, on the South-Western Railway. TO BB LET, simple but comfortably Furnished Rooms, with good cooking and attendance, at an Inn, situate anid beautiful seenery. Suitable for Landscape Painters. Terms moderate.—Address Mr. Rouas Atlino, Rake, East Lies, Petersfield.

SCHOOL PREMISES.—TO LET, the extensive and specially planned PREMISES. Lindon Grove, Alderley Edge, hear Manchester. A Boys' Boarding School has been conducted three many years uninterruptedly. Accommodates Sixty Pupils.—Apply DAVID WADDINGTON, BOILD.

STUDIOS, facing St. Paul's School Gardens, North Dight, extensive frontage, will be BUILT to SUIT ARTISTS REQUIREMENTS. Houses available for Schools, &c.—Apply to Messrs. Gibbs & Fixw (Limited), Cedars Estate Office. West Kensington.

TO LITERARY MEN.

B 16 T. T. "THE SALT BOX."

LIMPSFIELD, SURREY.

The Cottage is comfortably arranged, has a small Conservatory (recently added), and contains Two Sitting-Rooms, 16 ft. 9 in. by 15 ft. and 13 ft. by 11 ft. respectively; Kitchen, 14 ft. by 15 ft.; Scullett, 14 ft. by 15 ft.; Four Red-Rooms, 16 ft. 4 in. by 15 ft.; 2 in., 16 ft. by 13 ft., 14 ft. by 18 ft. 4 in. and 16 ft. by 13 ft. all on two floors. Gardeon Gast Side, 105 ft. long by 42 ft. wide at the house end; on West Side, 93 ft. long by 45 ft. wide next the house.

Situated about four miles from Edenbridge Station, less tha miles from Westerham Station tooth of which are on S.E.R.), a miles from Oxed and Limpsdield Stations on Surrey and Sussex Ri worked by the L.B. and S.E. Companies.

Application can be made at Tenchley Park, adjoining the Cottage, or had of Mr. Sonnerschein. Paternoster-square, E.C. The house is still in tenancy, but will be free in June. It has not been uninhabited for many years, and is in the most perfect state of repair.

Sales by Auction

LOUTH, LINCOLNSHIRE. The Thorpe Hall Library.

The Thorye Hall Library.

MESSRS. MASON & SONS will SELL by AUCTION (without reserve) on THURBDAY, FillDAY, and SATURDAY, June 15, 19, and 30, in the Town Hall, in Louth, in the Jounty A. June 16, 19, and 30, in the Town Hall, in Louth, in the JONS, removed for convenience of Sale from the old and historic manion of Thorpe Hall, inter the residence of JOHN LEWIS FYTCHE, Equivalently and the same of the property MESSES.

May be viewed on the Wednesday preceding the Sale, between the purs of 9 a.m. and 6 p.m. Admission by Catalogue only.

The Sale will commence each day at 11.15 a.m.

New-street Corner, Louth, May 27, 1885.

The Collection of Works of Art and Decorative Objects of the late CHRISTOPHER BECKETT DENISON. Rea

The Collection of Works of Art and Decorative Objects of the late CHRISTOPHER BECKETT DENISON, Eq.

MESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

1 respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Kooms, King-street, Et. James's-square, on SATURDAY, June 6, and Following Days (by order of the Executors), the and DECORATIVE OBJECTS formed by CHRISTOPHER, ESCAPT and ADDITION of the Collection from Hamilton Palace, as which sale Mr. Denison was the largest buyer, and his purchase comprise some of the choicest objects from that eciberned Collection; also prise some of the choicest objects from that eciberned Collection; also min recent years, including Ancient and Modern Pictures, Drawman in recent years, including Ancient and Modern Pictures, Drawman in recent years, including Ancient and Modern Pictures, Drawman in recent years, including Ancient and Modern Pictures, Drawman in recent years, including Ancient and Modern Pictures, Drawman in recent years, including Ancient and Modern Pictures, Drawman in recent years, including Ancient and Modern Pictures, Drawman in recent years, including Ancient and Modern Pictures, Drawman in recent years, including Ancient and Modern Pictures, Drawman in recent years, including Ancient and Modern Pictures, Drawman in recent years, including Collection, Act and Decorative Paranture from the following well-known Collections; F. L. Popham, C. S. Bale, Fonstain, Richelm, Scouthead Heirlooms, Alexander Burker, Dowager Lady Sandwich, Hardward, Oldy Schright, Lord Greville, Dowager Lady Sandwich, Hardward, Oldy Schri

be SOLD in JULY.

Each portion may be publicly viewed two days preceding. Catalogues of the whole Collection, price 2s. 6d. each; by post, 3s. Catalogues of each Fortion, price 1s. each. A limited number of Catalogues, with the control of the con

A Collection of Japanese Works of Art, the Property of GEORGE WHITBY, Esq.

A Collection of Jappeness Works of Art, the Property of GEORGE WHITEY, Egg.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HOOGE will be a considered the second of the collection of Japanesses works, or art of clock precisely, a collection of Japanesses works, or art of the highest quality, the Property of GEORGE WHITEN, Egg. formed during a residence fix Knife Handless—Sword Hills and Mounts, selected for their exquisite Gold and Silver Inlay—State Swords, &c.—a magnificent vase with the Seven Gods of Happiness and their Attributes, 3 ft. high—Bronze Kores—and Vasses of the Workmanship—beautiful Examples of Gold Lacquer—Core of the collection of the

May be viewed the day prior. Catalogues may be had.

May be viewed the day prior. Catalogues may be had.

The SECOND PORTION of the valuable and extensive Library of Books and Manuscripts formed by the late Library of Books and Manuscripts formed by the late JAMES CROSSLEY, Esq., F.S.A.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE SITTER, STRAM, W.C., on THURSDAY, June II. and Eight Following very extensive, curious and valuable LiBRARY of RARE BOOKS and important MANUSCRIPTS of the late JAMES CROSSLEY, Esq., F.S.A.

President of the Chetam Soviety, &c., comprising Early English and Foreign Theology—Old English Dramaticts—Poetry and Romanced Theology—Old English Dramaticts—Poetry and Romanced Theology—Old English Dramaticts—Poetry and Romanced Theology—Old English Dramaticts—Poetry Anglah Theology—Old English Dramaticts—Poetry Anglah Th

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had, price is each (by post, is. 3d.), of the AUCTIONEERS. and of Messys. HINDE, MILKE & Co., Solicitors 7, Mount-street, Albert-square, Manchester.

The FULLER RUSSELL LIBRARY. Part 1.

Co., Solictiors, 7, Mount-street, Albert-square, Manchester.

The FULLER RUSSELL LIBRARY, Purt I.

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will serie, Series, Series,

30, '85

Objects of the

WOODS by AUCTION, e, on SATUR e, on SATUEL-KRE OF AKT HER OF AKT HER

B ARTS and WINES will

opertu of

& HODGE 3, Wellingtonk precisely, a
ighest quality,
a residence quality,
a residence vase
heir exquisite
Vase with the
Frince of
the Frince of
the Frince of
the Frince of
and Tortoisenets, &c. The
gift, 18 inches
pari, Satsuma,
celain, painta
perial datasuma Ware,
perishing from
ins bow, from
ing bow, from
ing the contract
in and Modern
interest
t and Modern
t arreferse
t and Modern
t arreferse
t and Modern

e had. nd extensive by the late

HODGE nchester—rare and Periodicals ancashire and other and other and other and various my, Astrology, laneous Works of Autograph

had, price Is. HINDE, MILNE Part 1

E HODGE

J. WeilintosJ. Weil

nd the Books

Library of the late LEONARD LAWRIE HARTLEY, Esq., of Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, and Marina, St. Leonards-on-

of Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, and Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by MONDAY, June 1, and Nine Following Days (Saturday and Sunday excepted), at 16 minutes past 1 o clock precisely, the Filist FORTION in Historica and Local Topographical Works, chiefly on large paper, and illustrated with numerous additional Prints and Original Drawings—important Historical and Topographical Works, chiefly on large paper, and illustrated with numerous additional Prints and Original Drawings—important Historical and Topographical Morks, chiefly on large paper, and illustrated colonel Lermed Chester.—Works on Family History and Genesloy—a Series of John Gould's magnificent Ornithological Works—the Publical Chester (Press Publications—a Set of Browick's and Xarrell's Birds and Fishes on largest paper—a fine Copy of the First Follo Shakespeare, &c. Sale Catalogues, price 5z. and 7z. 6d.; may be had of Mr. W. H. Dunster, Solictor, 1, Henrietta-street, Carendish-quare, London, W.; of Messrs, Dures & Son, Solicitors, 9, Angel-court, Throgmorton-street, London, E.C.; and at the Offices of the Auctioneers, Messrs, Puttick & Simpson, 47, Leicester-square, London, W. C.

Library of the late Rev. H. FREEMAN, and other small

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by NESDAY, June 17, and Two Following Days, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, at their House, 47, Luicaster-square, W.C., on WED-NESDAY, June 17, and Two Following Days, at ten minutes past 1 o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of valuable OLD and MODERN COLOR and collection of the Collection of

Bramston Library, removed from Skreens, near Chelmsford,
MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUGTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on
WEDNESDAY, June 24, and Following Days, at ten minutes past
Lieux-tol. BRAMSTON, of Skreens, near Chelmsford, Essex, formed
by the Ancestors of the present Owner, comprising some Curious, Rare,
and Valuable Books, including a First Follo Shakespeare—an Illuminated Salisbury Missal-Breviatres and other MSS.—County Histories—Hansard's Debates—Queen Blizabeth's Prayer-Book—Elizabethan Tracts—Old American Famphiete, &c.

Catalogues in preparation.

Valuable Law Library of the late Lord Chief Justice BOVILL, and that of the late Mr. Justice WAIKIN WILLIAMS.

and that of the late MT, Sustice WALKIN WILLIAMS.

MESSRS, HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
June 4e their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on THURSDAY,
June 4e their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on THURSDAY,
June 4e their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on THURSDAY,
June 4e their Rooms, 115, Chancery-lane is the late of Lords, and Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, Nisi Prius, Chancery, Bankrraptcy, House of Lords, Privy Council, Parliamentary, Admiraty, Ecclesiastical, and Railway Cases—Pickering's Statutes at Large, 105
vols.—and the usual Works of Reference and Practice

To be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Valuable Miscellaneous Books, including Selections from several Private Libraries, Portfolio of Seventy Choice Engravings after Watteau, &c.

MESSES. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms. 115, Chancery-lane, W.C., on TUESDAY, June 9, and Three Following Days, at 1 o'clock, VALUABLE BUGKS as above, comprising a Fortfolio of Sevenity Choice Engravings after Watteau-Parandis, 2 vols.—Whitaker and Throuby & Leeds, 2 vols.—Guest's Rocherham.—Collinson's Somerset, 3 vols.—Whitaker's Craven.—Guillims Heraldry.—Tanner's Noticilia Monastica.—Nichols's Royal Progresses, 7 vols.—Arber's Registers of the Stationers' Coupany, 4 vols.—Maicoln's Fordyce's Burbarn, 2 vols.—Brand's Newscaste, 10 vols.—Guest's Noticer Antiquities. 2 vols.—Encyclopedia Britannica, 22 vols.—Punch, Re-issue, 42 vols.—Banday & Vols.—Manual's Botanic Garden, 16 vols.—Morris's British Birds, Nests, Eggs, and Butterflies, Original Issue, 10 vols.—Couch's Fishes, 4 vols.—Tarrel's Fishes, 2 vols.—Brand's Newscaste, 10 vols.—Couch's Fishes, 4 vols.—Archeological Goliections, 13 vols.—Archeological Goliections, 13 vols.—Archeological Journal, 33 vols.—Archeological Collections, 13 vols.—Annual Register, 91 vols.—Dodsiey's Old Plays, 12 vols.—Dr. Syntax's Tours, Crightal Buildion, 3 vols.—Spirit of Don Quixoce—Les Syntax's Tours, Crightal Buildion, 3 vols.—Spirit of Don Quixoce—Les Syntax's Tours, Crightal Buildion, 3 vols.—Spirit of Don Quixoce—Les Chancellors, 8 vols.—Birkens's Pickwick, &c. 9 vols. arc — Compbeti sold and property of the property of the property of the vols of the vols

FRIDAY NEXT .- Photographic and Scientific Apparatus. FRIDAY NEXT.—Photographic and Scientific Apparatus,
MR. J. O. STEVENS will ISELL by AUCTION,
at this Great Rooms, 38, King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY,
June 5, at hall-past 12° clocks precisely, a large assertment of FHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS, including Cameras and Lenses, by Dallmeyer,
Ross, Dariot, and other first-class makers—Studio and other Stands—
Printing Frames—Porcelain Dishes—Placques—Colours for Fainting on
fitto—Opal Transparencies—Dry Plates—Ornamental Frames, &c.; also
Telescopes and Object Glasses—Microscopes, Objectives, and Objects—
Tools—and Miscellaneous Property.
On view after 2 the day prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

The GOODWIN COLLECTION of CURIOS.

The GOODWIN COLLECTION of CURIOS,

M. B. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION,
at his Great Rooms, 28, King-street, Covent-garden, on TURSDAY.
June 23, at half-past 12 o'clock precisely, the GOODWIN COLLECTION
of CURLOS, consisting of Carred Wood and Stone War Clubs—Green
Stone Adxes—Spears—Bows and Arrows—Throwing Sticks—Javelins,
with obsidian points—Shields—Model Canoes and Paddles—Curious
with obsidian points—Shields—Model Canoes and Paddles—Curious
Musical Instruments—Pipes—Kananoo
mannerests—Drums and other Greanments—Mative
Cloth—Skulls, &c., from New Guines, Fijl, Richmond River, N. S.W.,
Torres Straits, Queensland, Great Papuan Gulf, Motu District, Kivari,
and other parts, collected by Mr. A. F. GOODWIN.
On view day vrior from 10 till 5 and morning of Sale, and Catalogues

On view day prior from 10 till 5 and morning of Sale, and Catalogues

STOKE PARK, near Slough, Bucks.—The whole of the Valuable Contents of the well-known Mansion lately occupied by E. J. COLEMAN, Esq.

by E. J. COLEMAN, Reg.

M. ESSRS. NORMAN & SON are directed to
SELL by AUCTION, on the premises, on MONDAY June 1,
and Following Days, at 11 o'clock precisely each day, the FURNITURE,
comprising Louis Selve and other Suites in Genoa Veivet. Blue Sills, and
tine Table—Marqueterie Cabinete—Buth and Italian Carrod Rhouy and
tory Tables—magnificent Carrod Brown Oak Dining-Room Suites—
Four Italian Cassones—Oak Billiard Table—Persian, Turkey, Wilton,
and Brussels Carpets—superb Chimney-Glasses and Mirrors—the AFPOINTMENTS of about Thirty BED CHAMBERS—Organ—Plated
the fine Old Carrod Oak Furniture in the Old Manor House—Der's
Heads—Antlers, &c.
May be viewed on the Friday and Saturday preceding the Sala—with

Heads—Antiers, &c.

May be viewed on the Friday and Saturday preceding the Sale, with
Catalogues only, price is., to be obtained at the Offices of the Auctioneers,
at Uxbridge, Middlesex; and Denham and Beaconsfield, Bucks.

STOKE PARK, near Slough.—A Library of about 2,500 Volumes.

MESSRS. NORMAN & SON are directed to SELL, in addition to the Furniture mentioned in the above advertisement, the whole of the BOOKS, including Smithy Yanabondinan, Larree Paper—Mossiqued Hallen—Mayer's views in Egypt—Hustrations and the Company of the Company

STOKE PARK, near Slough,—The Collection of Statuary formed by E. J. COLEMAN, Esq.

MESSRS. NORMAN & SON are directed to SELL in addition to the Furniture and Library, as mentioned in the above advertisements, a Choice COLLECTION of STATUARY, including Works by Hiram Powers, Ansiglioni, Geets, W. Brodie, Lombardi, Fontana, Westmacott, Thomas, and others, together with a number of Cippolino and ther Pedestais, Busts, Medallions, &c. Catalogues as in above advertisements.

STOKE PARK, near Slough.—Pictures, Engravings, Porce-lain, Bronzes, and Decorative Objects.

MESSES, NORMAN & SON are directed to SESSES, NORMAN & SON are directed to SELL in addition to the Furniture, Library, and Sculpture, as mentioned in the above advertisements, PICTURES, including fwo very large Landscapes by Rosa di Tivoli, and Fortraite by Yandyka Barocci Kneller Sustermans Zucheri. Caracaccio Kneller Sustermans Zucheri. Caracaccio Also a large number of Landscer's Artist-Proof Engravings of his best Works-Four Original Cartoons, viz. 'Engle's Nest,' 'Secne in the ing.' 48 in. by 110 in.—several Water Colours—Olls after Fompeian Frescoes, by Gambadella—Pastille Drawings and Photographs—Marchial and other Dresden and Majolica Porcelain—valuable Bronzes, Ivories, and Decorative Objects.

Catalogues as in the above advertisements.

STOKE PARK, near Slough,—Cellar of fine Wines, Herd of Deer, and Outdoor Effects.

of Deer, and Outdoor Effects.

MESSES. NORMAN & SON are directed to
SELL, in addition to the Furniture, Library, Statuary, Pictures,
Engravings, &c. as in the above advertisements, a CELLAR of about
100 DOZEN of FINE WIRES, consisting principally of Port, visitage
1844-Claret, Château Margaux, Rausan, Lobe COLLECTION of well1847 Claret, Château Margaux, Rausan, Lobe COLLECTION of well1870 WP PALMS, in varieties, Cancellas, Bays, Portugal Laurels, and ther Flants; a HEID of about 220 RED and FALLOW DEER-a large
Marquee—Garden Tools—Pleasure Boats—and Outdoor Effects generally.

Catalogues as in the above advertisements.

hoice Engravings, Etchings, Drawings, Water Colours, and Paintings by celebrated Old and Modern Masters, English and Foreign.—EVENING SALE.—Catalogues free.

MR. JNO. PARNELL will SELL the above Property by AUCTION, at his Sale-Rooms, in Rockley-road, Shepherd's Bush-green, London, W., at 8 o'clock, on THURSDAY EVENING, June 11.

On view the day before Sale until 9 r.m. and on the day of Sale

To Coin Collectors, Antiquarians, &c.

To Con Collectors, Antiquarians, &c.

MESSRS, HEPPER & SONS are instructed by Mr. Wm. BROOKE, of Leeds and Wetherby, to SELL by AUCTION, at their Rooms, East Frade, Leeds, on WEDNSSDAY and THURSDAY, June 10 and 11, his large and valuable COLLECTION of COINS and TOKENS, consisting of 6.469 Specimens in Gold, Silver, Copper, Brouse, and Pewter. This fine collection is the result of forty years of careful study and research in numismatics, and is exceptionally rich in Provincial Coins, Tradesmen's Tokens, Greek, Roman, Angloracon, England, Colonial Coins—Silver and Coppergite Proofs and Bronze Patterns—Englist, Colonial, sandra Coppergite Proofs and Bronze Patterns—Englist, Colonial, and selections of the Colonial Coins—Silver and Coppergite Proofs and Bronze Patterns—Englist, Colonial, sandra Works on Numismatics will also be odd.

Catalogues will be ready one week before the Sale, and the Collection will be on view on Tuesday, June 9, from 10 to 4 o'clock.

THE NATIONAL REVIEW,

A WORD to COUNTRY GENTLEMEN. By One of Themselves. A WORD to COUNTRY GENTLEMEN. By One of Themselves. The FATE of MAROCCO. By Harold Arthur Perry. The ACADEMY and the SALON. By Walter Armstrong. A SEAT in the HOUSE. By Alfred Austin. VER TENEBROSUM: Sonnets of March and April, 1885. By William Watson.

MR. GOSCHEN OR NATIONAL INSURANCE. By the Rev. Canon Blackley.

DISTRIBUTED THE RESIDENCE OF THE LITERATURE. V. Poetry, Music, and Painting: Coleridge and Keats. By W. J. Courthope. NOTES on NATIVE QUESTIONS in SOUTH AFRICA. By the-Hon. Cecil Ashley.

A VIGIL in STONEHENGE. By the Earl of Carnaryon.

ON the REMUNERATION of LABOUR in ENGLAND. By F. R. Conder.

M. LESSAR'S TRIUMPH and AFTER? By the Hon. E. Stanhope.

CORRESPONDENCE.

London: W. H. Allen & Co. 13, Waterloo-place.

OLD and NEW SARUM.—See the BUILDER for LD and NEW SARUM.—See the BUILDER TOT
this week (price 4d., by post, 4d., annual Subscription, 19s.);
also a Suggestion for the Treatment of Westminster Hall; reculpture at
the Royal Academy (illustrated); Design for Admiralty and War Office,
by P. J. Marvin; Alfrick Church Restoration, Interior and Exterior
Views; Double Piscina, Mercon College Chapel, Oxford—The Zathetic
Analysis of Curves of Contrary-Flexure, by W. Cave Thomas—Notes on
Recurring Forms in Historio-Flexure, by W. B. Lethaby, &c.

46, Catherine-street; and all Newsmen.

Monthly, price Half-a-Crown

THE CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.

Contents for JUNE.

The PROCEDURE of the HOUSE of COMMONS. By L. L. Dillwyn, M.P. The MUSE of HISTORY. By Augustine Birrell.

The URGENT NEEDS of the VOLUNTEER FORCE. By C. E. Howard

NAMES PEARE and the STRATFORD COMMON FIELDS. By J. 8-

Stuart-Gennie.

TRADE DEPRESSION and LOW PRICES. By Robert Giffen.

SOCIALISM and ATREISM. By the Rev. M. Kaufmann.

The ORIGIN of the HIGHER ANIMALS. By Prof. W. K. Parker.

CANON LIDDON'S THEORY of the EPISCOPATE. By Bowin Hatch, D.D.

PEASANT PROPRIETORS in IRELAND. By Sir Rowland Blenner-hassett, M.P. CONTEMPORARY LIFE in the UNITED STATES. By Prof. C. K.

Adams.
CONTEMPORARY RECORDS:

1. New Testament Exegesis. By Archdeacon Farrar.
2. Social Philosophy. By John Rae.
3. General Literature.

Isbister & Co. (Limited), 56, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

THE NINETEENTH CENTURY, for

MR. GLADSTONE as a FOREIGN MINISTER. By the Rev. J.

HOUSING the POOR. By the Right Hon. Sir R. Assheton Cross, M.P. GENIUS and INSANITY. By James Sully.

The IRISH PARLIAMENT of 1782. By Henry Jephson. JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL. By G. Barnett Smith,

OUR ARMIES in INDIA. By Frederick W. Verney.

DRINK: a Rejoinder. By the Right Hon. Lord Bramwell.

'The FAITHFULL SHEPHERDESSE,' By Lady Archibald Campbell, LETTERS from a PRIVATE SOLDIER in EGYPT. By William H., Saunders, G Troop, 19th Hussars.

MINING INSPECTION a SHAM. By J. M. Foster (Working Miner). LEASEHOLD ENFRANCHISEMENT. By Henry Broadhurst, M.P. The CRIMES ACT. By the Right Hon. Lord Monteagle.

London : Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, for JUNE, 1885,

The TORPEDO SCARE.

NEW VIEWS of SHAKESPEARE'S SONNETS: The " Other Poet" Identified. II. Resemblances.

FOR Identified. II. Resemblances.
The WATERS of HERCULES. Part XI.
The RUSSIAN MILITARY MANCEUVIES, 1894.
GLADSTONE SAGACITY UNFOLDING.

IRISH FEELING-1885. The LOSING GAME GORDON, WOLSELEY, and SIR CHARLES WILSON.

William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

A WONDERFUL MONTHLY FOR THE MONEY. THE ART JOURNAL. Contents for JUNE.

Contents for JUNE.

REQUISITIONED. Line Engraving. By J. C. Armytage, after A. C. Gow, A. R.A.
LONDON CLUB-LAND. III. By Joseph Hatton. Illustrated.
WINGS. By Lewis F. Day. Illustrated by the Writer.
ART TEACHING at CHARTERHOUSE. By Gerald S. Davies, Art Master. Illustrated. LUDWIG RICHTER. By J. Beavington Atkinson. Illustrated.

HAMMERSMITH and CHISWICK. By P. G. Stephens. With Illustrations by T. J. Ellis. MODERN PROCESSES of AUTOMATIC ENGRAVING. By J. S. Hodson. Illustrated.

The LONDON SPRING EXHIBITIONS. Blustrated. The ROYAL ACADEMY. Illustrated. The PARIS SALON,—NOTES.

The Art Journal Office, 26, Ivy-lane, Paternoster-row, B.C.

Now ready, price One Shilling,

THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY,

IOF JUNE.
Contents.
The NEW PORTFOLIO. Oliver Wendell Holmes.
Mrs. OLIPHANT. Harriet Waters Preston.
The PROPHET of the GREAT SMOKY MOUNTAINS. C. Egbert Craddock

WITHIN and WITHOUT. C. Thaxter.

DIME MUSEUMS from a NATURALIST'S POINT of VIEW, J. G.
Wood.

MODERN VANDALISM. Elizabeth Robins Pennell. A MARSH ISLAND. Sarah Orne Jewett. DAWN and DUSK. Frank Dempster Sherman. SIX MONTHS at ASTRAKAN. Edmund Noble. A COUNTRY GENTLEMAN. M. O. W. Oliphant. CONTRAST. R. K. Munkittrick. The QUODDY HERMIT. Kate Gannett Wells. OUR POLITICAL DELUSION. J. Laurence Laughlin.

The FORESTS and the CENSUS. Francis Parkman.
The RING. John B. Tabb.
The RELIGIOUS ASPECT of PHILOSOPHY.

The HUGUENOT EMIGRATION to AMERICA.

FOUR NOVELS.
The CONTRIBUTORS' CLUB.
BOOKS of the MONTH.

London : Ward, Lock & Co. Salisbury-square, E.C.

Price One Shilling. Third Series. JUNE, No. 54, THE MONTHLY PACKET.

Contents.

Contents.

The FRASERS' FRIEND.

The TWO SIDES of the SHIELD. A Story for Children.
By the Editor.

RECOLLECTIONS OF MARIE CUFAUDE
PREPARATION OF PRAYER-BOOK LESSONS. The OUR EVENING OUTLOOK.

LETTERS from the SOUDAN CONVERSATION on BOOKS.

London: Walter Smith, 34. King-street, Covent-garden

Now ready, JUNE NUMBER, price Is.

THE MONTHLY INTERPRETER. Edited by Rev. JOS. S. EXELL, MA.

Contents:—The REVISION of the ENGLISH OLD TESTAMENT.

No. I. By Rev. Principal Douglas, D.D. The CHRISTIAN SLEMENT.

No. I. By Rev. Principal Douglas, D.D. The CHRISTIAN SLEMENT.

No. I. By Rev. Whom J. Deane, M. A.—The APUCALYPSE of RANCH II. By Rev. Win. J. Deane, M. A.—The PATRIARCH LIMES.

LIMES. 11. The Appearing of Man. By Thomas Whitelaw, D.—The EMPIRE of CHRIST, Eph. 19—10. By George Matheson, D.D.—The OLD TENTAMENT in the LIGHT of REVENT DISCOVERIES, By Rev. Prof. Sayes, M.A.

ayce, M.A.

Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 38, George-street.

London: Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.

Now ready, price 6d.

LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, No. 32, JUNE.

Contents.

WHITE HEATHER: a Novel. By William Black. Chapters 21-24.

A PATHAN BRUGAND. By Frederick Boyle.
The MATCHMAKER'S EUCLID. By A. M. Henthoote.
The HABITS and INTELLIGENCE of BEES. By Benjamin Kidd.
The ATTAMAN: a Tale of the Kosaks. By the Author of 'Reata,' &c. PRINCE OTTO: a Romance. By R. L. Stevenson. Book II. Of Love and Politics. Chaps. 3-6.

London: Longmans, Green & Co.

HANDEL —A Special Article on Handel, Illustrated by Six Authentic Portraits, engraved from well-known Pictures, appears in

THE MAGAZINE OF ART, for JUNE, price Is, the Contents of which include—

HANDEL and his FORTRAITS. By R. A. M. Stevenson. With Illustrations after Sit J. Thornhill (the 'Chandos Portrait'), Grafosi, Schmidt, Roublike (the 'Vauxhall Statue'), Hudson (the 'Gopsail Fortrait'), and Zincke.

CURRENT ART. With Illustrations of 'The End of a Winter's Day,'
by George Clansen, R.I.; 'Diatumens.' by Edward J. Poynter,
K.A.; and 'A Majorcan Swincherd,' by W. E. Lockhart, R.S.A.
DRAWING in ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS. By Harry V Barnett.
PICTURE in COLOUR: 'The Burled Mother.' By W. J. Hennessy,
with Foem by Alice Meyneli.

The ROMANCE of ART: the Cupola of Florence. By F. Mabel Robinson.

The DART: Galmpton to Totnes, By J. A. Blaikie. With Five

'The BURIAL of ATALA.' From the Picture by Gustave Courtois. A PAINTER of CHILDREN. By Helen Zimmern, With Five

FEMALE HEAD-GEAR : Mediæval, By Richard Heath, With Sixteen A CONCERT in OLD EGYPT.' From the Picture by A. Calbet,

CINQUE-CENTO PICTURE WINDOWS. By Lewis F. Day. With

The CHRONICLE of ART: Art in May.

e CHRONICLE Of ARX: arvin may.

'The best written and best illustrated of the art magazines."

Graphic.

Cassell & Company, Limited, Ludgate-hill, London; and all Booksellers.

Now ready, price 7d. CASSELL'S MAGAZINE, for JUNE, containing—
MY NAMESAKE MARJORIE, New Serial Story. By the Author of

WHAT the SUN is MADE of. By C. Ray Woods, GEORGE FREDERICK HANDEL. By J. C. Hadden.

Dr. SCHLIEMANN'S DISCOVERIES at TIRYNS. By Karl Blind, The PRICE of a COAT.

"POLES APART." A Story by L. C. Davidson.

HAY ASTHMA: its Rational Treatment. By a Family Doctor.

FLEMISH LACE and LACE-MAKERS.

A FAIR CANCEST. By a Member of the Royal Canoe Club.
A GLIMPSE of NEW YORK and CENTRAL PARK.
JUNE DAISTER. A Kensington Romance.
NORAH'S THRONE. New Music.

HOW to MAKE HOME BEAUTIFUL.

WHAT to WEAR. By our Paris Correspondent. The GARDEN in JUNE.

The GATHERER: Recent Discoveries and Inventions. NEW PRIZE COMPETTIONS, 1885.

A DIAMOND in the ROUGH. Serial Story.

With numerous Liustrations by F. Barnard, W. S. Stacey, and other Artists.

Cassell & Company, Limited, Ludgate-hill, London.

NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE, price Sixpens

THE SCOTTISH CHURCH.
An Organ of Church Opinion and Policy, and of Literature, Science,

and Ar.

Amongst those who have already undertaken to give their assistance
are—Eustace Balfour. Thomas Bayne. A. K. H. S. Dr. John CunningUliphant. "Shriley." Robert Louis Stevenson J. H. Stoddart, R. Herbert Story, Professor M. C. Taylor, Principal Tulloch, The Author
of John Halfax."

The First Number was published on the 25th inst.

Contents:—Our Aims—Liberationist Figments and Church Statistics—An April Day in Giencoe—May Day at the English Lakes—The Church and the Educational Endowments Act—The Story of a Young Life, Chaps. 1, 2—The Kirk Rogles—The Highland Question—Mr. Dick Peddie's Bill:—Notes of the Month.

Printed and Published for the Scottish Publishing Co., Limited, by R. & R. Gark, 42, Hanover-street, Edinburgh, Agents: John Menzies & Co. Edinburgh & Giasgow Simpkin, Marshall & Co. London.

THE ANTIQUARIAN MAGAZINE and BIBLIOGRAPHER. Monthly, One Shilling, No. 42, JUNE. Edited by EDWARD WALFORD, M.A.

Contents.
The PICTORIAL PRESS. (With an Illustration.)
PROFESSOR FREEMAN on his DEFENCE. By J. H. Round, M.A.
CURLL'S MISCELLANIES, 1727. By E. Solly, F.R.S.
BAYKSIDE and the PLAYHOUSES in the TIME OF SHAKESPEARE.
(With an Illustration.) Fart II. By W. Rendle, F.R.C.S.
FORECASTINOS of NOSTRADAMUS, Part VIII. By C. A. Ward.
GUY of WARWICK. Part III. By Rev. F. Conway, M.A.
REVIEWS of BOOKS. OBITUARY MEMOIRR. — MEETINGS of
LEARNED SOCIETIES—ANTIQUALIAN NEWS.—ANTIQUAMIAN COURESFONDENCE, &c. Contents

London: David Bogue, 27, King William-street, Strand, W.C.

THE JOURNAL of EDUCATION,

1. ABOUT the MINDS of LITTLE CHILDREN. By the Rev. A. M. Power, S.J.

Power, 8.J.

2. AMERICAN SCHOOL SYSTEM.

3. FROM the NOTE-BOOKS of THREE IRISH MISTRESSES.

4. FRACTICAL THOUGHTS ON EDUCATION after THIRTY YEARS'
WORK. By Rev. E. Thring.

5. "CAVE." Part II. By Ascott Hope.

6. The OLDEST PAPER for BOYS and GIRLS.

REVIEWS:—Conrad's German Universities—The School of Life— Morshead's Œdipus Rex, &c.

8. TRANSLATION PRIZE. OCCASIONAL NOTES. — CORRESPONDENCE. — SCHOOLS and UNIVERSITIES, &c.

10. SUPPLEMENT :- Recollections of Mark Pattison. By the Hon. L. A. Price 6d.; per post, 7jd.
Offices: 86, Fleet-street, London, E.C.

CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL,

A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF.
By Mrs. OLIPHANT. Chapters 18-22.

Centenarians.
The Exypt Exploration Fund.
Mr. Mossoy's Will.
Something about Baronets.
The Australian "Swagman."
Reynard on the Scottish Moun-

Amusing Brevities.
Can the "Rolling" of Ships be Checked?
The Fisheries of Iceland.
A Tradition of Cottley Hall.
Some Recent Phases in Bibliorains
What we Know about the Sun.
An Oriental Scholar.
The Mysterious Valise.
To my Boy: an Apostrophe.
Dust. manta.
Wild Will: a Texan Type.
Red River Rebellions.
Four Veins of American Humour.
Occasional Notes.
The Mon'n: Seicance and Arts.
Poetical Pieces. The Dangers of the Indian Jungle. Biectric Locomotion.

W. & B. Chambers, 47, Paternoster-row, London; and Edinburgh.

NOW READY, No. 2

NEW THREEPENNY MAGAZINE.

ookseller says :—" Its sixty-four pages of close, clear type contain much reading matter as plenty of three-volume novels." in a Coloured Wrapper, price 3d.; post free, 4d., the

MONTHLY MAGAZINE of FICTION for JUNE,

A COMPLETE NOVEL,

DUCHESS HETTY,

By the Author of 'Eily's Confession,' 'Married in Black,' &c.

A COMPLETE NEW NOVELETTE.

ON THE MOORS,
By the Author of 'A Doubting Love,' 'Stainless,' &c

NEW THREEPENNY MAGAZINE, No. 2.

Each Number complete in itself.

London: W. Stevens, 421, Strand; and at all Booksellers', &c.

NEW NOVEL. COLONEL ENDERBY'S WIFE,

Now ready,

COLONEL ENDERBY'S WIFE: a Novel.

By the Author of
'Mrs. Lorimer: a Sketch in Black and White.'

At all Libraries,

COLONEL ENDERBY'S WIFE: a Novel.

"'COLONEL ENDERBY'S WIFE' will speedily be recognized as belonging to the front rank in literature."

Specialor. London : Kegan Paul, Trench & Co.

CLARENDON PRESS NEW BOOKS. Just published, demy 8vo. price 12s. 6d.

THE EUROPEAN CONCERT in the EASTERN QUESTION.

A Collection of Treaties and other Public Acts. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by
THOMAS ERSKINE HOLLAND, D.C.L., Professor of International
Law and Diplomacy, Oxford,

Just published, crown 8vo. cleth, price 5s. SHAKESPEARE as a DRAMATIC ARTIST.

A Popular Hiustration of the Principles of Scientific Criticism.

By R. G. MOULTON, M.A., late Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge University (Extension) Lecturer in Literature.

Just published, extra fcap. 8vo. stiff cover, 1s. 6d. SHAKESPEARE'S SELECT PLAYS. THAR ESPEAKE'S SELECT PLAYS.
TWELFH NIGHT: or. What You Will.
Edited by WILLIAM ALDIS WRIGHT. M.A. LL.D., Fellow and
Senior Burnar of Trinity College, Cambridge.
New Volume of the Clarendon Press Series of Shakespeare's Plays.
London: Henry Frowde, Clarendon Press Warehouse, Amen-corner,
EC.

Now ready, Ninth Edition, 2s. 6d. post free,

OUT and RHEUMATIC GOUT: a New Method

"We now pass from the deleterious nature of mercury and colchicum
to the new pass from the deleterious nature of mercury and colchicum
to the new pass from the deleterious nature of mercury and colchicum
to the new pass from the deleterious nature of mercury and colchicum
attenuty simple: "—Marring Advertiser."

"Hedical Press and Circular.

"We think it a public duty to call attention to this toot."

Christian World.

Christian World. Now ready, Ninth Edition, 2s. 6d. post free,

London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co. 4, Stationers' Hall-cour

Prepared from Original MSS., and dedicated to the Marquess of Abergavenny.

Demy 8vo. fu.l cloth gilt, richly Illustrated with Photographs and Engravings. and Portraits of the King Maker and other Members of the Nevill Family.

Price 10s. 6d.

DE NOVA VILLA; or, the House of Nevill in

Sunshine and Shade.

Newcastle: Andrew Reid. London: Griffith, Farran & Uo.

"Books about old families, if well written, are among the most entertaining of the bye ways of literature, and we are ghad to say we can welcome this volume with every kind of pleasure and frankness into the number of such, and give it an honoured niche in our library. It is thoroughly good reading."—Necessite Duily Journal.

NATURE and THOUGHT. By Prof. ST.

ATURY SHILL IN Second Edition. Cloth, 4s.

"The complete command of the subject, the wide grasp, the subject, the readiness of illustration, the grace of style, constrive to render this one of the most admirable books of its class."—British Quarterly Review.

"We have nothing but praise and thanks for a book which will prove of equal use to the preacher, the theologian, and the man of the world."

Bublia Review.

Dublia Review.

Burns & Oates, 63, Paternoster-row, E.C.

SECOND ANNUAL ISSUE, price 7s. 6d

YEAR-BOOK of the SCIENTIFIC and LEARNED SOCIETIES of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.

GIVING LISTS of the Papers read during 1834 before Societies engag in fourteen Departments of Research (including the Koyal Societies London and Kainburgh, Royal Dubin Society, Bittish Association, and the leading Societies in every branch of the Matural and Diyal Naval and Military Science, Archaeology, History, and Literature, we the Names of their Authors and other Official Information. Arrang for Reference.

r Reference.
"The 'Year-Book of Societies' meets an obvious want....Promises to come a valuable work of reference."—Athenaum.
"Invaluable to all engaged in the pursuit of science."
Western Mercury.

** Copies of the First Issue, giving an Account of over 500 Societies, their History, Organization, and Conditions of Membership, with a List of the leading Secuntific Societies throughout the world, and forming the groundwork of the Series, may atill be had, price 7s. 6d. Names of Annual Subscribers received by the Publishers.

London: Charles Griffin & Co. Exeter-street, Strand

Price 1s. 4d.; post free, 1s. 7d.

THE CENTURY MAGAZINE,

For JUNE.

Contains several very able and beautifully Illustrated Articles, amongst which the following may be mentioned:—
The THREE HERSCHELS. By Edwin S. Holden. With a Frontispiece Portrait of Sir John and Two Full-Tage Plates of Sir William and Caroline Herschel, Mr. Holden remarks. Would it be believed that the Royal Society of London has no portrait of Sir William Herschel, who, near to Newton, was its greatest astronomer?

An ARTICLE on ORCHIDS, by S. B. Herrick, is enriched with 16 tine Engravings. All Orchid funciers should avail themselves

Eugene V. Smalley contributes a Second Paper of

and OUT of the NEW ORLEANS EXPOSITION. With 12 Illustrations by 8. W. Kemble, whose Drawings combine the character sketching of Du Maurier with the humour of Randoph Caldeott.

'HILARY'S HUSBAND,' by Grace Denis Litchfield. W. D. Howells's 'The RISE of SiLAS LAPHAM' and Henry James's 'The BOSTONIANS,' both of which have been very well received by the press, are continued.

The Papers on the American War are — 'STONEWALL JACKSON in the SHENANDOAH,' by General Imboden — 'The BATTLE of GAINES' MILL, by General Hill—and 'The BATTLE of GAINES' MILL and its PRELIMINAKIES,' by General Fitz John Forter, all fully Illustrated from Sactches and Photographs taken at the time.

STILL - HUNTING the GRIZZLY, by Theodore Roosevelt, and Mr. Howelis's 'A FLORENTINE MOSAIC' (Third Paper), are among the other attractions of an excellent Number.

To be had of all Booksellers, Newsagents, &c. London: Frederick Warne & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

NICHOLAS: S T. A MAGAZINE FOR YOUNG FOLKS, for JUNE, is now ready,

Price 1s.; post free, 1s. 2d.; and contains-

OLD PIPES and the DRYAD (with Frontispiece). F. R. Stockton, OLD FIPES and the DRYAD (with Frontispiece). F. R. Stockton.
DRIVEN BACK to DEIN. E. P. Roe.

HEEP or SILVER. W. M. Baker.

HIS ONE FAULT. J. T. Trowbridge.

"PRINCESS PAPILONES." Altred Trumble.

The ROYAL GAME of TENNIS. Charles L. Norton.

A BERRY and FISH STORY. Lizzie C. Deering.

HELEN'S PRIZE DINNER: a Story for Girls written by a Girl.

A. McClure Sholl.

AMONG the LAW-MAKERS. Edmund Alton.

A TERRIBLE GYMNAST. Mrs. M. S. Peters.

The CHILDREN of the COLD. Lieutenant Schwatka.

And many other attractions, profusely lilustrated.

Frederick Warne & Co. Bedford-street, Strand.

Second Large Edition, now ready, price 1s.; Second or Library Edition, 2s. 6d.; postage, 2d.

TINTED VAPOURS: a Nemesis. By "No one who takes up the book and begins to read will put it down unfinished, so well is the interest maintained."

Hereford Journal, May 23

Frederick Warne & Co. Bedford-street, Stranl.

bor

đ.

in

T.

thus

CD.

th

1.

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

NEW VOLUME OF THE GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES.

LYRICAL POEMS. By Alfred, Lord Tennyson. Selected and Annotated by Francis Turner Palgrave. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

NEW NOVELS.

By F. MARION CRAWFORD. ZOROASTER. By F. Marion Crawford, Author of 'Mr. Isaacs,' 'Dr. Claudius,' 'A Roman Singer,' &c. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s.

By HENRY JAMES. STORIES REVIVED in THREE VOLUMES. By Henry James, Author of 'The American,' 'The Europeans,' &c. Crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

By WILLIAM BLACK.

THE WISE WOMEN of INVERNESS: a Tale; and other MISCEL-LANIES. By WILLIAM BLACK, Author of 'A Princess of Thule,' 'Yolande,' &c. Crown Syo. 6s.

By CHARLOTTE M. YONGE.

THE TWO SIDES of the SHIELD. By Charlotte M. Yonge, Author of 'The Heir of Redelyffe,' &c. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 12s.

By PEN OLIVER, F.R.C.S.

A MEDICAL NOVEL. (POPULAR EDITION, ONE SHILLING.)

CHARLEY KINGSTON'S AUNT. A Study of Medical Life and Experience. By PEN OLIVER, F.R.C.S. Ninth Thousand. Crown Svo. 1s.

"The only fault of this book may be stated under one head—there is not enough of it.... Never since the Burns of Eastern England (Robert Bloomfield) gave us his ground ecological suffice and the peasantry among whom his boyhood was passed have we seen the true Suffolk speech better put his own which while. More of this and more also of the medical student's experience may be desired from Sir Henry Thompson whom next his comes before the world as 'Pen Oliver.'"—Boily Telegraph.

BY R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, D.D.

POEMS. By R. Chenevix Trench, D.D. A New Collected Edition. 2 vols. Extra fcap. 8vo. 10s.

PRANCIS BACON: an Account of his Life and Works. By Edwin A. Abbott,
D.D., Author of 'Bacon and Essex,' Editor of Bacon's 'Essays,' formerly Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.
Detny 8vo. 14s.

CARLYLE, PERSONALLY and in his WRITINGS. Two Lectures. By

DAVID MASSON, M.A. LL D., Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in the University of Edinburgh.

Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

SECOND EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED.

TEXT-BOOK of GEOLOGY. By Archibald Geikie, LL.D. F.R.S., DirectorGeneral of the Geological Survey of Great Britain and Ireland, and Director of the Museum of Practical Geology,
London, &c. With Illustrations. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Medium 8vo. 28s.

EIGHTH EDITION, WITH ADDITIONS.

GREATER BRITAIN: a Record of Travel in English Speaking Countries.

Eighth Edition, with Additional Chapters on English Influence in Japan and China and in Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements. By Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, Bart., M.P., Author of 'The Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco,' and Editor of 'Papers of a Critic.' Crown 8vo. 6s.

FORENSIC FACTS and FALLACIES. By Sydney E. Williams, Barristerat-Law. A Popular Consideration of some Legal Points and Principles. Globe 8vo. 4s. 6d.

MACMILLAN'S SIX-SHILLING POPULAR NOVELS .- New Volume MITCHELHURST PLACE. By Margaret Veley. Crown 8vo. 6s.

MACMILLAN'S TWO-SHILLING NOVELS .-- (Cloth binding.) New Volume, A SLIP in the FENS. New Edition. Globe 8vo. 2s.

Now ready, NEW EDITIONS for 1885.

DICKENS'S DICTIONARIES for 1885.

Sewed, paper wrapper, 18mo. 1s. each; or in cloth, 1s. &d. each,
DICKENS'S DICTIONARY of LONDON. | DICKENS'S DICTIONARY of PARIS. DICKENS'S DICTIONARY of the THAMES.

Recently published, paper wrappers, sewed, 18mo. 1s. each; or together (cloth), 1 vol. 2s. 6d. The UNIVERSITY of OXFORD. The UNIVERSITY of CAMBRIDGE.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE,

No. 308, for JUNE, price 1s., contains

MRS, DYMOND. Chapters 13-15. By Mrs, RITCHIE

FROM MONTEVIDEO to PARAGUAY. I.

A HINT to PEOPLE with MODEST MEANS.
By CHARLES H. PEARSON.

UNEXPLAINED. II. (Conclusion.) By Mrs.

'MARIUS the EPICUREAN.' By M. A. W. MOMMSEN'S NEW VOLUME. By WILLIAM T. REVIEW of the MONTH.

Profusely Illustrated, price 6d.; by post, 8d.

THE ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE,

1. The YOUNG COWHERD-a NEW FOREST SCENE. Engraved by O. Lacour, from a Drawing by Arthur Lemon. (Frontispiece)

2. IN the NEW FOREST. Part I, By MABEL COLLINS. With Illustrations by Arthur Lemon

4. The LONDON RAGAMUFFIN. By DOROTHY
TENNANT With Illustrations by Dorothy Tennant. With Illust

IN the LION'S DEN. (To be Continued.) By the Author of 'John Herring.'

6. The SIRENS THREE. (To be Continued.) By WALTER CRANE. With Illustrations by Walter Crane.

3. SCHWARTZ: a History. By D. CHRISTIE

7. A FAMILY AFFAIR. (To be Continued.) By Hugh conway, author of Called Bock.'

London: MACMILLAN & CO, Bedford-street, W.C.

MR. MURRAY'S LIST.

THIS DAY. THE THIRD BOOK OF GLENAVERIL:

OR, THE METAMORPHOSES: A POEM.

By the EARL of LYTTON.

Book III. The ALPS. Feap. 8vo. 2s.

Book I. The ORPHANS. | Book II. FATALITY.

"I may say at once that this strikes me as the freshest, the strongest, the most varied and entertaining volume of new verse I have ever had occasion to review. The poem has the discursive freshness and force of extremely brilliant conversation. It may possibly prove an epoch-making book. It is almost certain to have many imitators."—Academy.

THE SECOND EDITION OF HOME LETTERS.

WRITTEN FROM THE MEDITERRANEAN IN 1830-31.

By the late EARL of BEACONSFIELD.

Post 8vo. 5s.

NEXT WEEK. GROTE'S PLATO.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

Edited by Professor BAIN.

In 4 vols, 6s, each.

The Volumes may be had separately, crown 8vo. 6s. each Vol. Contenta

Vol. I. Speculative Philosophy in Greece before Sokrates:
 Growth of Dialectic: other Companions of Sokrates; Xenophon; Life of Plato; Platonic Canon; Platonic Compositions generally; Apology of Sokrates; Kriton: Euthryphron.

Vol. II. Alkibiades I. and II.; Hippias Major, Hippias Minor; Hipparchus—Minos; Theages; Eraste or Anterasta—Rivales; Ion; Laches; Charmides; Lysis; Euthydemus; Menon; Protagoras; Gorgias; Phadon.

Vol. III. Physikus Symposion. Parmenides Theagetus.

Vol. III. Phedrus—Symposion; Parmenides Theætetus; Sophistes; Politikus; Kratylus; Philebus; Menezenus Kleitophon. Vol. IV. Republic; Timæus and Kritias; Leges and Epinomis, General Index.

THIRD EDITION OF THE AUTO-BIOGRAPHY of JAMES NASMYTH,

ENGINEER AND INVENTOR OF THE STEAM HAMMER.

Edited By SAMUEL SMILES, LL.D.

With Portrait and 90 Illustrations, crown 8vo, 16s.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A POPULAR EDITION of the LET-TERS of PRINCESS ALICE, GRAND DUCHESS of HESSE. With a New and Original Memoir by H. R. H. PRINCESS CHRISTIAN. Containing hitherto unpub-lished Extracts from the Diary of H.M. the Queen. With Portrait, Crown 8vo. 7s. 6s.

An INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of the NEW TESTAMENT, and an Investigation into Modern Biblical Criticism, based on the most recent Sources of Information. By the Rev. Professor GEO. SALMON, D.D. D.C.L., &c. 8vo. 16s.

The SECOND and CONCLUDING
VOLUME of the LIFE and TIMES of RAPHAEL. By
J. A. CROWE and G. B. CAVALCASELLE. 8vo. 18s. * Vol. I. 8vo. 15s. already published.

PREHISTORIC AMERICA. By the
MARQUIS DE NADALLAC. Translated by N.
D'ANVERS. With Illustrations. 8vo. 16s.

LANDSCAPE in ART, before the Days of Claude and Salvator. By JOSIAH GILBERT, Author of 'Cadore; or, Titian's Country, &c. With 141 Illustrations. Medium 8vo, 30s.

SELECTIONS from the LETTERS and PAPERS of SIR JAMES BLAND BURGES, Bart., Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1789-98. With Notices of his Life. Edited by JAMES HUTTON.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST.

Now ready, price One Shilling, Articles on

The RUSSIAN ARMAMENT; HOW

an EMPIRE was FOUNDED; MARK PATTISON, &c., besides Stories by Mrs. J. H. Riddell, Mrs. Annie Edwardes, and Mrs. G. W. Godfrey, appear in the JUNE Number of TEMPLE BAR.

POPULAR NEW NOVELS

AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'A DRAWN GAME.'

A COOUETTE'S CONQUEST. By

BASIL, Author of 'Love the Debt,' &c. 3 vols.

MRS. KEITH'S CRIME. In 2 vols.

Athenseum.

BY A NEW WRITER.

ANTHONY FAIRFAX. 3 vols.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'HESTER KIRTON.'

LOUISA. By Mrs. K. S. Macquoid,

Morning Post.

"Mrs. Macquoid's pictures of Italian domestic life are strikingly faithful; she has, as it were, photographed the old-world city and the manners of its inhabitants. The story, in itself deeply interesting, owes much to the author's thorough appreciation of the beautiful in nature and art. This lends an additional charm to a tale that will surely find favour with cultivated readers."

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'FOOLS OF FORTUNE.'

GOOD HATER. By Frederick BOYLE, Author of 'The Golden Prime,' &c. In 3 vols.

Guardian.

"'A Good Hater' must receive all credit for the purpurei panni which it contains, and which are indubitably of the finest texture and most brilliant lustre."

Society.

"Although so able an essayist as Mr. Boyle might have been pardoned had he permitted his descriptive writing to preponderate, such is not the case, as there is plenty of bright and natural dialogue to add to the interest of his clever work.

THE LAST STORY WRITTEN BY CHARLES READE.

A PERILOUS SECRET. By the

Author of 'It is Never Too Late to Mend.' In 2 vols.

Academy.

"A novel full of excitement and sensation; and, as a last work, it will be read with interest by those who are familiar with its predecessors."

MRS. HENRY WOOD'S NOVELS.

At all Booksellers', price 6s. each.

EAST LYNNE. ANNE HEREFORD, BESSY RANE. The CHANNINGS. COURT NETHERLEIGH. MRS. HALLIBURTON'S TROUBLES. DENE HOLLOW. ELSTER'S FOLLY. GEORGE CANTERBURY'S WILL. JOHNNY LUDLOW. (1st Series.)

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

HURST & BLACKETT'S MR. T. FISHER UNWIN'S NEW WORKS.

The REAL SHELLEY: New Views of the Poet's Life. By JOHN CORDY JEAFFRESON, Author of

demy 8vo 30s.

demy 8vo 30s.

demy 8vo 30s.

formatic—The Shelley of Romantic Biography—The Shelleys of Sussex—Shelley's Childhood—The Brentford Schoolboy—Zastrozzi: a Romance by a Gentleman of the University of Oxford—Mr. Denis Florence MacCatthy **. Thomas Jefferson Hong—At Oxford—Michaelmas Term, 1810—The Christmas Vacation of 1810—11—Mr. MacCatthy **. Biocoveries touching the Oxonian Shelley—Shelley's Second Residence-Term at Oxford—The Spring and Summer of 1911—Motive and Indisence—Ediphurph, York, and Kawyick—Greta Pank—Shelley's Second Fish Trip—London and Bracknell—From the Old to the New Love—Bishoppate—The Geneves Depisiod—The Chancer's Butt—Great Marlow—Loan and Cythna—From Marlow to Italy—Flean Acquaintances—Closing Scenes—Shelley's Widow and her Sister by Affinity—Last World.

WOMEN of EUROPE in the FIFTEENTH and SIXTEENTH CENTURIES. By Mrs. NAPIER HIGGINS. Vols. I. and II. demy 8vo. 30s.

"These volumes contain biographies, sometimes of considerable length, of women more or less directly connected with the history of Scandinavia, Germany, Hungary, Russia, Lithuania, and Poland. during the lifteenth and sixteenth conturies. The work is theely to be of permanent radue to the students of history: "Abording Pesis."

On the TRACK of the CRESCENT: Brratic Notes from the Pirzeus to Pesth. By Major E. C. JOHNSON, M.A.I. P.R. Hist. S., &c. With Map, and upwards of 50 lilustrations by the Author. 1 vol. demy 8vo. 15s.

his book is attractive and highly instructive. Major Johnson in a fresh and lively style."—British Quarterly Review.

THE NEW NOVELS.

MADAME de PRESNEL.

The RECOLLECTIONS of a

COUNTRY DOCTOR. Edited by Mrs. JOHN KENT SPENDER, Author of 'Godwyn's Ordeal,' &c. 3 vols.
"These Recollections, ranging from grave to gay, form an excellent novel. Variety and a complete absence of dulness render them pleasant if not exciting reading." "Morning Post."

LAZARUS in LONDON. By F. W.

ROBINSON, Author of 'Grandmother's Money, '&c.' 3 vols.

"A powerful story' — Morning Post.
It has taken special pains in the thinking out of his plot, and in the study of several characters supporting it, with the result that the story is readable and rational."

Desig Telegraph.

IN the GOLDEN DAYS. By Edna

LYALL, Author of 'We Two,' Donovan,' &c. Second Edition. Svols.

"This is an excellent novel, of a kind we are always particularly glad to the commend. It has a good foundation of plot and incident, a thoroughly noble and wholesome motive, a here who really acts and suffers heroically, two very lice herolates, and a good number of well-drawn characters.'—Guordian.

BETWIXT MY LOVE and ME. By

the AUTHOR Of A GOLDEN MAR. "Universities receip, see. 2 year.
This novel can be recommended to those who love good literature as
il as to the who I ke a charming story. The conversation is sprightly
natural, and the characters are almost perfect in self-portraiture."

Sections

LESTER'S SECRET. By Mary Cecil

The SINS of the FATHERS. By

HENRY CRESSWELL, Author of 'A Modern Greek Heroine,' &

WE TWO. By Edna Lyall, Author of 'Donovan,' &c. SECOND and CHEAP EDITION. 1 vol. 6s

Each in a Single Volume, price 5s.

STANDARD WORKS.

BY F. W. ROBINSON. GRANDMOTHER'S MONEY. | NO CHURCH.

BY JOHN CORDY JEAFFRESON. The REAL LORD BYRON. | A BOOK ABOUT :
BY ELIOT WARBURTON. A BOOK ABOUT DOCTORS.

CRESCENT and the

BY AMELIA B. EDWARDS.
A'S HISTORY. | LORD BRACKENBURY. BARBARA'S HISTORY.

BY JULIA KAVANAGH.

NATHALIE.

BY VARIOUS AUTHORS.

CARDINAL WISEMAN'S
POPES.
LEIGH HUNT'S OLD COURT
BUBURB.
MARG ARET and HER
BRIDESMAIDS.
Sir BERNARD BURKE'S
FAMILY ROMANCE.
The ENGLISHWOMAN in
ITALY. By Mrs. Gretton.
FREER'S LIFE of JEANNE
D'ALBERT.
The VALLEY of a HUNDRYN BURDE.

The VALLEY of a HUN-DRED FIRES.

MY LITTLE LADY. By E. Frances Poynter.

LIFE of MARIE ANTOINETTE. By Professor C. D. Yonge.

HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-street,

LIST.

THE RUSSO-ARGHAN QUESTION

CENTRAL ASIAN QUESTIONS:

Essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia.

By DEMETRIUS C. BOULGER.

Author of 'The History of China,' 'England and Russia in Central Asia, '&c.

With Portrait and 3 Maps, showing (1) The Acquisitions of Russia in Asia, (2) The Valleys of the Murghab and Hari-Rud, (3) The Chinese Empire, Tongking, &c. Demy

A HISTORY OF THE MAHDI.

The MAHDI, PAST and PRESENT.

By Professor JAMES DARMESTETER,

College of France

Illustrated. Sewed, 1s.: cloth, 1s. 6d., post free.

"It has been left to a Frenchman, M. James Darmesteter, to furnish the world with the first appreciation of the Mahdi which is worth reading Altegether, the lecture at the Sorbonne is one of the most suggestive and interesting studies of the central figure of the great drama of the Soudan that we have yet seen, and we cordially commend it."

Pall Mail Gazette on the French Lecture.

A NEW GUIDE-BOOK TO LONDON.

LITERARY LANDMARKS of LONDON.

By LAURENCE HUTTON.

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. (post free). [Ready.

"The plan of the work is an alphabetical arrangement under authors, the descriptions of the historic sites being given in the writer's own words or through his biographer, marginal notes giving the authorities. The work fills a place no one has hitherto attempted to fill, and is done with great thoroughness, the author having consulted innumerable volumes on London, 'from Stow and Strype to the younger Dickens.'"

Publishers' Weekly (New York).

A NEW ITALIAN NOVEL.

A NOBLE KINSMAN:

A Novel.

By ANTON GIULIO BARRILI. Author of 'The Devil's Portrait,' &c.

Translated from the Italian by H. A. MARTIN. f Ready. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

SECOND THOUSAND.

New Work by the late Editor of the Expositor.

"EXPOSITIONS."

By Rev. SAMUEL COX, D.D. Author of 'Salvator Mundi,' &c.

Dedicated to Baron Tennyson (Poet Laureate).

Demy Svo. cloth, 7s. 6d. (post free).

"Clearly shows the parting of the ways-of the new from the old theology, of the literal from the spiritual line of interpretation. It will meet with a warm welcome and allay many anxious doubts."-Literary World,

"The author of these thoughtful and truly refreshing pages endeavours to lead his readers into the spacious heritage of theological freedom on which this generation has joyfully Such teachers are wise and tender makers of theology."-Christian World.

Catalogues post free on application.

London: T. FISHER UNWIN, 26, Paternostersquare, E.C.

SATURDAY, MAY 30, 1885.

CONTENTS.

	689
	690
NOVELS OF THE WEEK	691
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF NEW BOOKS 692-	-693
A PUBLISHERS' PROTEST; M. KAVYELIN; THE ' DIC-	
TIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY'; FORTHCOMING	
SALES; GENESIS XLIX. 10; VICTOR HUGO 694-	-695
LITERARY GOSSIP	698
SCIENCE-GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES; SOCIETIES; MEET-	
INGS; GOSSIP 698	-699
FINE ARTS-THE INSTITUTE OF PAINTERS IN WATER	
COLOURS; THE SALON, PARIS; MINOR EXHI-	
BITIONS; BALES; NOTES FROM ATHENS: GOSSIP	
700	-704
MUSIO-GOSSIP	705
DRAMA-WEEK; '1 HENRY VI.'; GOSSIP 705	-706

LITERATURE

The Real Shelley: New Views of the Poet's Life. By John Cordy Jeaffreson. 2 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

(First Notice.)

Mr. JEAFFRESON deserved and won no little credit by his book 'The Real Lord Byron.' He was outspoken about the poet's faults and misdeeds; he exposed his weaknesses and simulations; but he vindicated him with much energy and effectiveness against grave imputations, and as a general result, if he sensibly modified, he did not lower the opinion of Byron which the world had formed in the course of more than half a century since his death. On the whole, one felt that Mr. Jeaffreson rather liked Lord Byron. It is now the turn of Percy Bysshe Shelley to be converted into "the real Shelley." Does Mr. Jeaffreson like Shelley? Only one answer can be returned by the reader of these two volumes: Mr. Jeaffreson dislikes him exceedingly. His whole aim, the purport of the book page after page, is to strip Shelley, and ex-hibit him to the astonished hero-worshipper as a very sorry manikin. As we do not think that the best aspect, nor even a just and true aspect, in which to contemplate Shelley, is that of a very sorry manikin, we cannot congratulate Mr. Jeaffreson upon his new experiment in reality, upon the aim which has guided him, or upon the tone in which he has carried out that aim.

We can, however, speak highly of the execution of a task which might have been better left unattempted. The mere style of writing is not here in question. Mr. Jeaffreson's style is well known: it is clear, copious, and unflinching, yet, to the appre-hension of some readers, heavy-handed and the reverse of conciliatory. But, apart from any question of style, Mr. Jeaffreson shows strenuous study of his subject, and of all the materials which can be brought in aid of it; he grapples with everything that turns up, sees every point sharply and precisely, and expounds all with great cogency and vigour from his own side of the question. In his conclusions he is, to our thinking, one-sided, for he constantly thinks evil of Shelley, and speaks the evil that he thinks: but he is not one-sided in the sense of ignoring what is suggested per contra. So far from this, he continually puts

forward the opposite side of the question: puts it forward, discusses it, confutes and rejects it. If he allows the admirers of Shelley to evade nothing, he also evades nothing himself. The book, in fact, is a close and tough piece of argument; it does not simply narrate, but always raises a question-very often an unpleasant question-and resolves it in a sense (with few exceptions) adverse to the poet. This makes the book stimulating, but not especially pleasant, reading. Mr. Jeaffreson reminds one of an advocate for the prosecution addressing a jury, repelling beforehand any possible arguments for the defence, and bent on wringing a verdict with weighty words and statements, and a certain undercurrent of browbeating. Formidable as a pleader, Mr. Jeaffreson is still more formidable as an antagonist. He is confident and fearless, easily nettled by opposition, keen in detecting misstatement or suppression, and determined not to let his adversary off easily. Our readers may remember how Mr. Hayward and Mr. Froude fared at his hands erewhile in Byronic and Shelleian controversy. In the present volumes the skirmish against Mr. Froude is renewed with vigour. But Mr. Jeaffreson shows little more mercy to persons whom he himself opposes than to such as had volunteered to oppose him. Of Shelleian biographers who knew the poet personally, Leigh Hunt is overwhelmed with hard words, and Mrs. Shelley and Thornton Hunt do not escape. Among the biographers or commentators of a later date, Mr. Kegan Paul is struck at right and left; of Lady Shelley and Mr. Denis MacCarthy nearly the same might be said; Dr. Garnett and Mr. Forman are treated anything but gently; Trelawny is mentioned not much, but on the whole considerately; Medwin more frequently, as inaccurate, but mainly well-meaning; Middleton is barely glanced at; Mr. Symonds, Mr. Barnett Smith, and Miss Blind not at all. Three biographers remain, to whom Mr. Jeaffreson is not only "mild and tolerant" (as Shelley termed his mother), but in most instances highly laudatory. These are Hogg and Peacock, as men who speak of Shelley with personal know-ledge and with truthfulness (with occasional palterings on Hogg's part), and Mr. William Rossetti, as having taken pains to arrive at the facts, and having set forth the results candidly, though, Mr. Jeaffreson would no doubt consider, with far too much indulgence towards the poet. Whatever may be thought of his hostile conclusions, or of the tone in which he announces them, Mr. Jeaffreson's book is incontestably a solid array of facts and disquisitions, and a forcible indictment of Shelley as a man. As a poet Shelley is to Mr. Jeaffreson, along with most other rational creatures of the present day, very great indeed from the date of 'Alastor' wards; but our author avowedly abstains from any detailed literary criticism. It would be idle to deny that this book may for years to come cause a considerable revulsion of feeling against Shelley; will be the rallying point of all those who are inclined to estimate him as his countrymen estimated him during his brief life rather than as recent adherents and admirers have done; and will exact grave reflection, and probably some recasting of materials and of methods of

Prof. Dowden is known now to be-upon a life of the poet founded on family papers no less than on the mass of existing published writings.

The question may arise, Why has Mr. Jeaffreson set himself to denounce and disparage Shelley? From a careful study of his volumes we gather that the answer is twofold. Firstly, Mr. Jeaffreson constitutes himself a champion of the institution of lawful wedlock—of marriage by canon law or civil law, a time-honoured and world-honoured institution against which, as he appears to think, a resolute attack, open or covert, is now being made, stimulated partly by Shelley's writings and example, and partly by the vague and uninquiring enthusiasm which his personality excites. In vindication of marriage it appears to Mr. Jeaffreson worth while to expose Shelley, to show that his example is that of a bad and a shallow man, and that his writings, in so far as they relate to marriage, are a compound of sophistry and wickedness. Secondly, Mr. Jeaffreson can no longer endure what he regards as a calculated and organized scheme of the existing Shelley family, or more peculiarly of Lady Shelley ("Field Place," as he continually calls her ladyship, care-less of the fact that her domicile is Boscombe in Hampshire, and not the ancestral Field Place in Sussex). He believes that Lady Shelley, in writings made public in her own name or by other authors at her beck and prompting, manœuvres to falsify the Shelleian record; to gloss over this fact, suppress that, and misstate the other; and to impose upon the world a phantom Shelley, made up of beauty, aristocracy, poetry, generosity, courage, purity, benignity, veracity, and self-sacrifice—a scraph in the costume of the early nineteenth century—as if he were the real and only Shelley. We if he were the real and only Shelley. offer no opinion on the question whether this is or is not an accurate view of the operations and influences of "Field Place." Anyhow Mr. Jeaffreson thinks that he can discern a "real Shelley" rather more real than that, and so far we partly agree with him; and he has resolutely limned a portrait of a markedly different kind. He will not endure that people should continue to take the seraph upon trust. From his portrait the beauty, aristocracy, veracity, and self-sacrifice have disappeared; the generosity and benignity are considerably obscured; the courage and purity are not greatly tarnished, yet even they are diminished. The poetry, it is true, remains, but Mr. Jeaffreson is careful to inform us that that is extraneous to his direct aim in the portraiture. Still it must be understood that on this item of the Shelleian faith Mr. Jeaffreson is earnestly orthodox; the man who considers 'Epipsychidion' "the finest love poem in the literature of the universe" cannot be asked to say more. There is another point on which we do not find that our author insists with any invidious acrimonythat of Shelley's antagonism to Christianity and his atheism. He refers to it frequently and inevitably, and he steadily condemns some of Shelley's proceedings in the enforcement of his views, as, for instance, his publishing his pamphlet 'The Necessity of Atheism' while he was an undergraduate at Oxford bound down by his personal subtreatment, from any one who is engaged—as

scription to the Thirty-nine Articles; but this matter is treated throughout without bigotry or loud denunciation, and the reader is left sufficiently free to put his own construction

upon it.

We may state briefly wherein our own conception of the right mode of treating the life of Shelley differs from Mr. Jeaffreson's -briefly and also broadly. It is not desirable that the relation of the world of readers to a great poet should be vulgarized; it is desirable that the tone of ardent regard, of enthusiasm, with which the poems are contemplated, should attach in its proportionate degree to the personality of the poet. Not, indeed, that facts should not be heedfully and even minutely scrutinized, still less that the sound deductions from them should be falsified or hidden away. That we altogether repudiate. But there is a measure in all things, and those who have reason to be grateful to a man-and no man can claim more heartfelt or more general gratitude than a great poet—should approach with tenderness his faults and his foibles.

To take the question of Shelley's veracity. The first consideration is that there is a veracity of small things and also a veracity of large things, and that the latter holds precedence over the former. In large things Shelley was veracious; that is to say, entertaining strong convictions on matters of primary importance-convictions which he knew to be contrary to the beliefs and professions of the great majority of people, and certain to expose himself to obloguy and inconvenience, and indeed to positive disaster—he boldly and persistently avowed them, he propagated them in season and out of season, and (what is of more moment than any amount of talk) he acted upon them time after time. A man of that mettle is more fundamentally veracious than a man of smug expediency and polite com-promise who never told a lie, nor romanced upon a slender or disprovable basis of fact. In smaller matters - some really small, others only small by comparison—Shelley was clearly not veracious. Imagination Imagination may account for some of his strange assertions, prejudice or misapprehension for others, absolute delusion for some others; some will rightly be pronounced positive fibs, or, if the word is preferred, lies, and must be condemned accordingly. But Mr. Jeaffreson was not needed to tell us this, to reiterate it in every section and almost every page of a long book, and to tabulate thirty-one untruths, or tangles of untruth, in his final chapter. He knows -no one better-that Peacock, Hogg, and some other biographers as well, had been at pains to point out this lack of entire truthfulness. To bray Shelley in a mortar as a perpetual liar was not a requisite effort of biography, and when it is done so as almost to exclude from view the abundant evidences of his veracity of heart and conduct in some matters of major import it becomes practical misguidance.

Besides, we cannot but think that in some instances Mr. Jeaffreson presses this charge against Shelley with indiscriminate For example, towards the end of 1812 (Shelley being then in his twenty-first year) Hogg had urged that his friend should ask the Duke of Norfolk to use his good offices

to reconcile the youth with his father. Shelley replies to Hogg, "I will this instant sit down and do penance for my involuntary crime by writing a long wheedling letter to his Grace." An indulgent reader, or even a fair reader, of these words of Shelley's would, we conceive, regard the word "wheedling" as written in a spirit of selfbanter, just on the same level as the asso-ciated phrases "this instant," "do penance," and "my involuntary crime." Mr. Jeaffreson will not have it so. He says: "To wheedle is to entice, coax, cajole with flattering and false words for the attainment of an end; to write a wheedling letter is to write false and flattering words for the attainment of an end." He therefore charges Shelley with acting a lie in his letter to the Duke of Norfolk, and with shamelessly preannouncing the act in his letter to Hogg. Mr. Jeaffreson recurs to this small point again and again, and always to the same effect; it furnishes the seventeenth head of falsity tabulated against Shelley in the final chapter. Against such an accusation as this the proper defence is not a reasoned denial, but an appeal to fair and common-sense construction. The twelfth head of falsity appears to be equally untenable. It purports that Shelley wrote, in a letter of October, 1814, the word "we" with a lying intention of showing that his wife Harriet was along with himself in Sussex; to us this word "we" seems to indicate Shelley and his uncle Capt. Pilfold (it is curious, by the way, that this name figures as "Pilford" in several of Mr. Jeaffreson's pages, but by no means in all). We will cite another matter, of far more importance from every point of view. Mr. Jeaffreson makes it an occasion partly for impugning Shelley's veracity, but more especially for denying that he was actuated by any lofty principle. In October, 1811, Sir Bysshe Shelley, the poet's grand-father, executed a codicil to his will, by which codicil

"he required that, on coming of age, the youngster should join in a resettlement of the settled estates that would make them part and parcel of the big entailed property of the Castle Goring Shelleys.....Should he prove rebellious and undutiful in respect to this one requirement, neither he nor his issue should profit by the grand estate.....Should he refuse to exchange his larger estate in the settled lands for a contingent life-interest in them, he must be content with that estate (which, though a comparatively small affair, was sufficient to maintain a baronet's dignity), and forego all interest for himself and issue in the lordly revenue to which he would otherwise succeed in the course of nature.

Shelley, then in his twentieth year, heard, soon after the date of this codicil, of a proposal greatly to his advantage, coupled with a condition of entail; and in a letter written to Miss Hitchener (the so-called "Brown Demon") he indignantly protested that he would reject the proposal, because he objected on principle to the system of entail, which might eventually, after his own death, devolve the property upon some person who would use it for no good ends. When Shelley came of age in August, 1813, nearly two years later, he refused the vast fortune obtainable under entail, and contented himself with the prospect of the "comparatively small affair," of which law could not deprive him. If he then acted from the principle which he had avowed many months before

in a minor matter, he performed, for principle's sake, an act of signal self-sacrifice, heroic, or, assome would think, quixotic; and it has hitherto been said by Leigh Hunt and others, Shelley himself being, no doubt, the original source of the statement, that he did act from that same principle. Mr. Jeaffreson, having to account for the poet's refusal of the vast fortune, allows that "the evidences are still wanting for a perfect account of the motives which made him disinherit himself and his issue out of the bulk of the familyproperty." But that uncertainty need not stand in the way. "Readers may dismiss with a smile the notion that he declined ... because his conscience would not permit him to join in an immoral arrangement which, whilst diminishing his own capacity for beneficent action, might put vast power in the hands of a fool or scoundrel." We are far from satisfied that "the real Shelley" can be arrived at by dismissing with a smile any suggestion that his motives, when apparently and professedly noble, were so in fact, and by saying instead that they were so selfharmful as to be inscrutable, and, at any rate, devoid of any tincture of nobility. While on this topic, we should remark that Mr. Jeaffreson is the only biographer who has brought out with perspicuity and fulness the details regarding Shelley's money affairs as connected with his grandfather's and afterwards his father's property; for this, as for much else, the students of the poet's life are under a genuine obligation to our author. Shelley's will is treated with equal precision. It left (inter alia) two sums of 6,000l. each to Miss Clairmont, the sister by affinity of the second Mrs. Shelley. This seemed so odd that the second bequest of 6,000l. has sometimes been regarded as a mere blunder or misdrawing of the will; but Mr. Jeaffreson suggests, with every show of reason, that this amount was really intended to accrue to the benefit of Allegra, the daughter of Miss Clairmont by Lord Byron.

We proceed to state the main points in which 'The Real Shelley' furnishes information which is either entirely new or else put here with more distinctness than in previous memoirs. Mr. Jeaffreson starts from the pedigree of Shelley published by Mr. Forman, and contends that that branch of the Shelley family from which the poet descended was by no means eminent or aristocratic; it was only a line of small country gentry which neither did nor could give itself airs of importance. The poet's great-grandfather, born in England, became "a Yankee apothecary"; it was only with the poet's grandfather that this branch of the family grew conspicuous by matrimonial alliance and by wealth. They were not descended from the first Shelley baronet, created in 1611; and their connexion with the Michelgrove Shelleys, though decidedly probable, is unproved, and, at any rate, remote. The portrait of the poet as a boy, ascribed to the Duc de Montpensier, does not represent Shelley at all; we have a suspicion that Mr. Jeaffreson is right as to this. Miss Hellen Shelley's published reminiscences regarding Percy, supposed to be reminiscences of his very early childhood, can, upon an analysis of dates, only be accepted as relating to the Eton period of his life; this also is in the main highly plausible. Mr. Grove, the father of the

for

nd

nd

he

lid

PA-

las

ees

he

elf

it

nt

ty

er

n

ıt

poet's cousin Harriett Grove, with whom he was in love in early youth, was not a clergyman; the married name of this lady was Helyar. Shelley entered Oxford University on April 10th, 1810, though he did not reside until October. Hogg gave an untrue account (we state this as Mr. Jeaffreson's opinion, without exactly committing ourselves to it) of his own expulsion from Oxford; he was, in fact, expelled, not for contumaciously refusing to disavow the atheistic pamphlet, but as being personally concerned in its authorship. Shelley frequented St. Bartholomew's Hospital in the spring of 1811; when he went through studies of the like kind towards the end of 1814; he seriously thought of entering the medical profession, and was not actuated by a mere wish to be of service to the poor on occasion. There is no good reason for thinking that his income, from the close of 1811 till he ceased to live with his first wife, was less than 400l. a year. Mrs. Godwin was not harsh to her stepdaughter Mary, who became Mrs. Shelley, and who, while living in her father's house, was brought up to think just like other girls and young ladies upon questions of morals such as marriage: Shelley alone presented the theme to her mind in a different light. We cannot but think that Mr. Jeaffreson overstates this point, though his view may be approximately correct. On coming up from Carnarvonshire to London in 1812, Shelley did not sojourn in Godwin's house. Fanny Godwin was probably, but not certainly, in love with Shelley, and unhappiness resulting from this cause among others may have prompted her to suicide in 1816. Shelley's first child, Ianthe Eliza, was most likely born in his lodgings in Pimlico, not, as heretofore said, in Cooke's Hotel, Dover Street; and it may well be that Shelley never lodged in that hotel. Mrs. Boinville (Shelley's "Maimuna"), though married to a Frenchman, was herself English. In the spring of 1815 Shelley went to Binfield, and that was his nominal residence at the date of his separation from his wife. As to this matter of the separation, and its sequel the elopement with Mary Godwin, Mr. Jeaffreson, we need hardly say, totally condemns the poet; still he does not blink such facts as might bear in the opposite direction. For example, he understands that documents exist which, if only Shelley were a witness worthy of credit, would indicate that he had adequate grounds for suing Harriett for divorce; he considers that Harriett eventually acquiesced in the separation in such a degree as constituted legal assent; he shows that her son Charles Bysshe was born late in the same year, towards the 1st of December, so that, when Shelley quitted her in the middle of May, she was not so near her confinement as previous writers seem to have assumed; and on obtaining an income of 1,000*l*. a year, which would be early in 1815, he allowed her an annual 200*l*. To secure this 1,000*l*. Shelley resigned only a small portion of his interest in the estates secured to him, which Mr. Jeaffreson constantly and conveniently designates A and B, to distinguish them from that very large fortune, C, which (as already referred to) he renounced upon coming of age. Mr. Jeaffreson will not allow, however, that the sum which Shelley paid, under decree of the Court of Chancery, for

supporting the two children whom the Court took away from him, was ever so large as 2001.; he holds it to have been always, as it certainly was after a while, only 1201 .- a shelley's first child by Mary was a seven months' daughter, born on February 20th, 1815; it died in a few days. Before accompanying Shelley to Italy in 1818, Mary had their then two children christened. The matter on which Mr. Jeaffreson's controversy with Mr. Froude arose—the relations between Shelley and Mary on the one side, and Miss Clairmont and Byron on the other—occupies many pages in Mr. Jeaf-freson's second volume. His view may be correct or incorrect; it is certainly argued and illustrated with much force, and, in default of some clear evidence to the contrary, to disbelieve it will by no means be to disprove it. The lovely Contessina Emilia Viviani, immortalized in 'Epipsychidion,' asked Shelley (as appears in a letter from his wife to Mrs. Gisborne) to give her a considerable sum of money. The poet's disease, which gave him so much acute suffering, is spoken of as "renal stone." The circumstances which led to Shelley's death and the loss of his barque the Don Juan are not discussed at any length by Mr. Jeaffreson; he thinks the allegation of a piratical attempt upon the barque possible, but is more disposed to believe in an accidental

The Patriarchal Theory. By J. F. and D.

In the last years of his life the late Mr.

M'Lennan. (Macmillan & Co.)

J. F. M'Lennan was busied, in spite of harassing illness and the discomforts of exile, in bringing to a point his discoveries in the science of early history. He first discovered and proclaimed the importance of totemism and exogamy, and he laboured in search of the origin of exogamy, while he ceased to hold any theory at all about the origin of totemism. But Mr. M'Lennan seems to have believed that while Sir Henry Maine's writings, such as 'Ancient Law, stopped the way his own ideas could never get a proper hearing. 'Ancient Law' and, in a more modified form, Sir Henry Maine's other works uphold the venerable and, till M'Lennan's time, practically universal hypothesis that human communities originated in the recognition of the patri-archal family. To this Sir Henry Maine added a strong belief in the very wide diffusion of the patria potestas. Mr. M'Lennan, therefore, composed the polemical work before us for the purpose of clearing the "patriarchal theory" completely out of the way. He left his book incomplete, and it has been edited and finished by Mr. Donald M'Lennan. The book offers no easy task to the reviewer. It is so polemical in form that criticism must be a running battle or a running commentary. Again, we must humbly admit that we have not that firsthand knowledge of the intricacies of Slavonic, Hindoo, and old Irish family law necessary for a scientific estimate of the evidence.

Only a jury of specialists could do justice

to parts of the book, and how specialists

may differ any one can see by examining the various views of that extraordinary old

Irish arrangement, the geilfine division. The

topic is so perplexed and obscure that really

it does not aid either Sir Henry Maine or Mr. M'Lennan—it is a mere riddle of the Irish sphinx. On the whole subject our prepossessions or prejudices are on the side of Mr. M'Lennan. We believe that as a rule, and in the vast majority of cases, loose and matriarchal forms of community preceded the patriarchal family. If man was ever an almost irrational animal, it is probable that animal jealousy kept him mono-gamous or polygamous. But just as "man, being reasonable, must get drunk," so savage man, becoming more or less reasonable, took to practices which produced the customs of female kinship, exogamy, and totemism, while these again were slowly converted into the modern family by the development of a clearer-sighted reason. Mr. M'Lennan seems to us in his various writings to have par-tially demonstrated these processes, and, as far as we are capable of judging, he deals some very shrewd blows in this volume at the ideas of Sir Henry Maine. But unless Sir Henry Maine, or some advocate of his views, replies to these indictments, we cannot regard the controversy as closed. When it began, Mr. M'Lennan's theories were all but absolute novelties. Mr. M'Lennan, Morgan, and others have produced plenty of evidence that strengthens their contention, and plenty of arguments which need answering by the friends of the old hypothesis. Where, then, precisely do the friends of the old hypothesis stand? How much would Sir Henry Maine concede to the new anthropological learning? Where would he refuse to rectify his scientific frontier? To ourselves it seems that Mr. M'Lennan has shaken the doctrine that "the patriarchal family of the Roman type with patria potestas for its leading feature is found among the Hebrews" (chap. v.). Here the evidence employed is chiefly given. in the Bible, and is accessible to all, while Locke's arguments against Filmer are also to the point. But the evidence as to the Hindoos is by no means so accessible, and here we need to have Mr. M'Lennan's argument controlled by an expert, as also when he deals with the antiquities of Slavonic law. But we confess to some sympathy with Mr. M'Lennan when he writes: "Sir Henry Maine at one time identified the Roman Gens with the village community. He has since that identified it with the joint family and with the house community. And in his latest work he has given us the alternative of identifying these with the Agnates of Roman relationship." We, too, have felt some difficulty in studying the learned author's chapters on these topics.

About a controversy like this it is impossible to write with assurance; one can only believe that finally a conclusion, on one side or the other, will be reached by the majority of students. Less immediately connected with controversy, and of very great and curious interest, is the chapter on "The Origin of Agnation," including the ingenious pages on "Bossom Marriage." The light thrown by Bechuana custom on Hindoo law is also an excellent example of Mr. M'Lennan's method (p. 328). We sincerely hope that Mr. D. M'Lennan may be able to edit his distinguished brother's notes on exogamy and totemism, matters more interesting and less controversial than the place of the patriarchal family in the history of institutions. Very strong points against

the wide early prevalence of patria potestas are taken with much subtlety on pp. 191-193. These arguments tell more with us than disputes in detail over isolated facts in Hindoo or Slavonic laws, though these disputes also stand in need of a settlement one way or the other. Like all polemical books 'The Patriarchal Theory' is hard reading, and the reader's judgment has often to be suspended because he has not before him the reply of Mr. M-Lennan's opponents. Preaching to converts like ourselves is easy work. What do the unconverted say?

A History of Money in Ancient Countries from the Earliest Times to the Present. By A. Del Mar, C.E. (Bell & Sons.)

QUESTIONS connected with the currency appear to absorb attention in the United States, just as the difficulties in regard to property in land both in its urban and rural aspects do in this country. To many minds the solution of the one or the other of these social problems seems to offer the clue to the unravelling of all other complications, and the explanation of all striking phenomena in the past. Englishmen are being constantly reminded that latifundia destroyed Italy, while Mr. Del Mar traces the fall of ancient Rome to the disuse of the monetary system which had been in vogue before the Punic Wars. Again he writes:—

"Money is, perhaps, the mightiest engine to which man can lend his guidance. Unheard, unfelt, almost unseen, it has the power to so distribute the burdens, gratifications, and opportunities of life, that each individual shall enjoy the share of them to which his merits entitle him, or to dispense them with so partial a hand as to violate every principle of justice, and perpetuate a succession of social slaveries to the end of time."

It is clear that Mr. Del Mar has not underrated the importance of his subject, and that he approaches it as a practical man who is anxious to find a remedy for existing disorders rather than in the scientific spirit of a student. Alarmed by "illiterate plans and popular clamours," and repelled by the "discordance, dogmatism, and intolerance" of the teachers of financial science, he offers a guide towards correct theories and beneficial results in the "steady light of recorded experience."

experience."

Unfortunately, however, the light of recorded experience on monetary matters is fitful and dim. The facts with reference to the coinage of many realms in many ages have, indeed, been carefully studied by collectors, the fineness and quality of various issues assayed, and the dates of changes noted. A vast amount of careful work has been done, but it is true that the reasons for these changes in coinage, the intentions of those who issued moneys, the implied principles which controlled their conduct, and the results of their schemes are often almost unknown. Till the facts for which collectors vouch are interpreted in the light of such knowledge as this, we cannot be said to have grasped the monetary experience of past civilizations.

rience of past civilizations.

Mr. Del Mar has adopted a curious mode of arrangement in his attempt to deal with this large and difficult subject; it is purely geographical. Beginning with China and working westward, he takes each of the

"ancient" countries of the world in turn, and tries to sketch their monetary history from the earliest times to the present day. Any distinction between ancient and modern history is sure to be more or less arbitrary, and this division into ancient and modern countries is specially open to objection. England and the other parts of mediæval Europe appear to be included among the ancient countries, and the precise scope of a history of ancient countries in the present day is a little difficult to understand. But apart from its inconvenience, the plan is seriously defective inasmuch as it prevents Mr. Del Mar from making any use of the comparative method. Many of the phenomena in backward countries in the present day enable us to understand the economic conditions of ancient civilizations more clearly by helping us to realize the practical working of a system that is very different from our own. This is the method which has been followed in examining village communities, the portion of economic history on which the most definite results have thus far been attained; and Mr. Del Mar has been ill advised in discarding it. He might, for example, have found a clue to unravel the difficulties connected with the cowrie circulation in the East if he had given some attention to wampum and the rates at which it was currently exchanged in the New England settlements. Even within the limits of each country the comparative method might have been adopted with advantage. Mr. Del Mar makes one passing reference to the Deccan in the thirteenth century, but few things would have thrown more light on some of the questions raised in these pages than a real inquiry as to the currency of the Nizam's dominions in the present time. The constantly varying relations between the copper dubs and the halisicca rupees are very curious, and show a state of affairs very different from the system of a copper standard, with silver "multipliers" and cowrie "dividers," which Mr. Del Mar regards as the normal condition. One can hardly hope that the monetary history of India under its Mohammedan rulers will become intelligible until the working of the native systems in the present day is under-

To review the money of the world in all ages it would seem desirable that the term should be used in its widest meaning so as to include all media of exchange. Mr. Del Mar, however, uses it in a very restricted sense: "Money has always consisted tangibly of a number of pieces of some material, marked by public authority, and named or understood in the law or customs." He accordingly treats money as exclusively "national" in character, and regards foreign coins not as money, but as merchandise. But nations, laws, and public authorities all belong to advanced states of civilization, and the commercial transactions of primitive times are practically ignored if we confine our attention to these. Not only so, but the character of these later institutions, or at any rate their growth, is less easy to understand when primitive commerce is neglected. The history of money should really resolve itself into an answer to the question, How long and how far was the primitive circulation of merchandise maintained before it was superseded in any given country by the issue of coinage?

In an early condition of society each community supplies its own needs from its own resources, and only requires to make occasional exchanges with outsiders, and it is, for the most part, only when exchange is made with outsiders that transactions occur which involve the use of a medium of exchange. Any commodity which is highly prized will serve the purpose, though some serve it better than others; and where metals are employed, all that is required is some guarantee of their quality, and a means of weighing out the right quantities. Thus almost universally the ideas of weight and money have been closely connected. Hence the earliest media of exchange were not current because they were issued by a public authority, for they were chiefly used in passing between persons who acknowledged no common authority. Hence the media of primitive commercial transactions in all countries and times are excluded by definition from Mr. Del Mar's 'History of Money.' He deals solely with systems where issues of coinage are controlled by public authorities, and gives special attention to those cases wherean overvalued coinage has passed current for a long period of years because of the careful limitation of the quantities issued. He describes the details of this "numerary" system in China and Rome, dwells on the traces of it in Sparta and Carthage, and argues for its existence in many other countries as well. In regard to most Eastern lands this argument rests solely on the necessity for some medium of exchange, which might of course have been provided on the primitive plan without recourse to coined, still less to overvalued money. Thus, while the weighing out of shekels by Abraham in exchange for the cave of Machpelah was not a case of the use of coined money at all, it was still an instance of the use of a medium of exchange. The important mercantile business of the empire of Solomon was conducted in the same way, and it is perfectly gratuitous to suppose that the Egyptians and Assyrians had an elaborate system of token moneys of which no traces now remain. All the evidence collected by such authorities as M. Revillout and Mr. George Smith goes to show that both peoples were accustomed to weigh out their media of exchange. Besides, when Mr. Del Mar threw out these suggestions he must have forgotten his own assertions that "all the peoples of Asia were slaves to nobles and priests—just as the people of India remain to-day," and that a "numerary system of money is inconsistent with despotic govern-

In tracing the history of money in Europe, Mr. Del Mar treats it as one of gradual decay. A restricted issue of iron had provided Sparta with a convenient currency, and

"from the iron numerary of that country sprang those of the various Greek states and colonies as well as those of Carthage and Rome; and from this frequent and common use of numerary systems resulted that general conception of money throughout the ancient world which is embodied in its classical names of nomisma and numerato [sic]."

But subsequently

"the old aphorisms concerning money were forgotten. Money was no longer an institution of

'85

the

om-

own

cca-

is,

e is

ceur

ex-

hly

ome

tals

ome

s of hus

and

nce

not

blie

ass-

no

of

all

ini-

ey.

ues

ho-

080

sed

use

ies

his

ne,

nd

in

ird

sts

of

ed

of

ve

of

ce

he

re

y,

at

a-

10

ed

r.

es

ar

70

10

d

n

of

1-

il

the State which connected every exchange, both with the past and future; it was no longer an idea, it was a fact; it was no longer a symbol, but a thing; and to that thing as it came, radiant and glistening from the temple of Juno, cleansed of the blood of innocents and the sweat of captives that had won it, was given the name 'moneta.'.....This conception of money lasted until about the third or fourth century of our era: then it took another step towards nationalism. It had fallen from numerata to moneta, it was now to fall from moneta to pon-derata. The mark upon pieces of money was no longer an assurance of their validity. It was now necessary to weigh them. It was no longer coins that people were dealing in, it was quantities of gold, silver, or copper.....From this degraded posture of money have sprung all modern laws and ideas on the subject."

While Mr. Del Mar's account of the normal condition of the monetary system of Mohammedan India is open to doubt, and his theory as to Assyria and Egypt is devoid of support, it is also difficult to accept his view that a "numerary" system was the normal one in classical antiquity. It is exceedingly probable that the iron money of Sparta and leather money of Carthage obtained their value as currency from the careful limits imposed by Government on the issues, and that overvalued copper was minted in Rome on a similar plan. But to carry on such a system effectively would require wide knowledge and constant care on the part of the Government, and the Roman Senate, which, according to Mr. Del Mar, granted to many families the right of coining highly overvalued silver, was quite unfit for such a task. It is impossible to regard this as the normal Roman system which expressed itself in Latin language and Roman law.

The sole evidence alleged in favour of this opinion is the well-known passage in the 'Digest' (xviii. 1, 1) where Paulus is quoted for the distinction between sales and other transactions, and a brief account of dealing with money as opposed to barter is given for this purpose. To regret the loss of the lawyer's authorities for his view is to misunderstand the character of the passage, which does not claim to give actual history; but, curiously enough, the quotation is entirely irrelevant to Mr. Del Mar's argument, as there is not a syllable in the passage which does not apply to the circulation at their commodity - value of coins made of metals which are precious because they are scarce. Indeed, it is only by a strained interpretation that the passage can be made to refer to money which consisted of carefully restricted issues of overvalued coins.

In his desire to carry back this "numerary" system at Rome as far as possible Mr. Del Mar gives the following sketch of the early monetary conditions there :-

"Upon a review of the facts and considerations which belong to the history of money during this period, I am inclined to the opinion that the monetary system of Rome during the Etruscan era consisted of gold, silver, and copper coins, and that this system was continued by Romulus and his successors so long as sufficient supplies were received from the mines or derived from the operations of commerce. Gold was obtained by washing the sands of the Tiber, and silver from commerce with Greece and Carthage; but copper at that period could only have been obtained from distant Cyprus, or conquered from the Etrurians. The difficulty of procuring supplies of this metal probably led to the use of copper coins, overvalued, like the iron ones of neighbouring Sparta, or the parchment-covered discs of Carthage. With the growing scarcity of copper, clay, or terra-cotta coins, leather discs and wooden tallies may have been tried as moneys."

We cannot attempt to follow the author into the Etruscan period of Rome before the time of Romulus; but there is no evidence that the citizens carried on such systematic commerce with Greece, Carthage, or Cyprus in those early days, or that their exchanges in their own markets were so frequent as to require such elaborate systems of "nu-meraries." The details of the subsequent argument are a little tedious, but it is worth while to quote one statement, the accuracy of which can be readily tested in another field :-

"It may be confidently asserted that no system of money ever existed in which the coins passed by weight instead of tale, or wherein the coins preserved for more than a very brief period the names and weights of well-known measures of weight, as the libra, or pound, or ounce."

The author refers to the case of English moneys; but it tells against him at every point. Domesday Book and the Pipe Rolls, with their frequent arsatas et pensatas, are quite conclusive as to the occurrence of this mode of payment, and the standard remained unaltered for nearly three centuries after the Conquest. Some authorities hold that payments by weight were the usual practice till a much later date. Mr. Del Mar's attempt to show that the pound of money was not a pound in weight rests on his inability to distinguish the Tower pound, which was abolished in 1527, from the pound troy. Further proof that the English coins were true weights, not merely symbols of value, may be derived from the Assize of Bread, in which the weight of the farthing loaf is defined in shillings and pence.

The prejudice in favour of a "numerary" system has led the author into many strange misinterpretations of the facts before him. His judgment is sometimes at fault in other cases; he seems never to have heard about laws against forestalling and engrossing, since he argues that at an early period in Indian history there must have been violent fluctuations in the coinage, for "there could have been no other reason" for a law that the king should fix the price of commodities. He is not very fortunate as a critic; he is too hasty in trying to explain away the statement of Pliny's which conflicts with his favourite theory, and in concluding that Pliny wrote under the censorship of a despotic emperor. Nor is he altogether happy in his reference to the period when the Romans "imported the Laws of the Twelve Tables from Greece."

Most surprising of all are the views he occasionally expresses of the broad relations of different races to each other in the progress of human civilization : " Nomisma was from nomos, which was a Dorian word, and therefore of Phoenician or Pelasgian origin, and was probably introduced into Greece before the alphabet." "Both Greece and Etruria were settled from Phœnicia. These colonists retained their mining character; they spurned agriculture, and preferred buying their supplies of food in Egypt to raising it themselves." Equally positive are the writer's statements as to the Indian origin of the Egyptians and Nubians, and the influence of the Laws of Manu on their civilization.

It is most unfortunate that a man who is evidently painstaking and industrious, and who has such complete acquaintance with the distribution of the precious metals and with the working of mines both in the East and West, should have devoted his energies to a task which lies beyond his powers, since he lacks the accurate historical knowledge and the critical judgment which must be combined in the man who shall write a history of money really worthy of the name.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Under the Lash. By Mrs. Houstonn. 3 vols. (White & Co.)

Anthony Fairfax. 3 vols. (Bentley & Son.)

Leicester: an Autobiography. By Francis

William L. Adams. 2 vols. (Redway.) The Wise Women of Inverness: a Tale; and other Miscellanies. By William Black. (Macmillan & Co.)

False Steps. By Douglas Dalton. (Tinsley

Brothers.) Between Midnight and Dawn. By Ina L.

Cassilis. (Vizetelly & Co.) Private Lawrie and his Love: a Tale of Military Life. By Shirley B. Jevons. Military Life. (Allen & Co.)

The Recollections of a Country Doctor. By Mrs. J. K. Spender. 3 vols. (Hurst & Blackett.)

Mrs. Houstoun's hero is a man of great courage, who marries a beauty and carries her off to the wilds of Ireland, where he obtains an appointment as resident magistrate. The desolate west has a terrible effect on the temper of the "Anglo-Greek" wife of Harvey Latour, and casting about for admiration she can find nothing better for her purpose than to flatter the boyish vanity of her husband's cousin Cyril, and detach him from his allegiance to a pretty native to whom he is engaged. "The lash, as applied by Philippa to her husband in various effective modes, is, indeed, the theme of the story, which, though localized for the most part in Ireland, has in it nothing specially characteristic of the usual Irish novel. The author, indeed, seems to accept with much seriousness the allegations made by the Nationalists against Irish landlords, and draws a most unfavourable picture of the grand seigneur of county Boganrock. The shiftless D'Alton and his charming daughters are more or less true to their nationality; but, on the whole, one is a little disappointed as to local colouring. A greater defect is the slipshod English and French with which the book abounds. Here is a specimen culled at random: "The cry of the terrified creature [the hare] as the hounds press madly on-their hot breath tainting (in their eagerness to kill and eat) the breezy air of the tranquil uplands," &c. A tendency to parenthesis is a most disastrous gift.

'Anthony Fairfax,' the work of a new writer, is pleasant and full of promise. The author has not aimed high, but the interest is maintained throughout and the characters are consistent and true to nature. The secularist working man and his wife are excellent portraits, and in Beatrice Clare we have a

charming picture of a healthy and right-minded English girl. There are abundant evidences in the pages of this novel of a close, but not unkindly study of human nature. The following passage will serve to illustrate our meaning :-

"There are people to whom their second-hand connexion with any trouble is infinitely more important than even that of the chief sufferer: people who if their dearest friend came to unmerited disgrace would feel that the deepest tragedy of the occurrence lay in the fact that they knew the person concerned, and, in pitying themselves for their involuntary association with such an unpleasant event, would entirely forget to feel for the man who had lost all by it.

The dénoûment is perhaps unreasonably delayed, but poetic justice is amply satisfied when in the end the unwitting author of the hero's troubles becomes the chief means of rehabilitating his character.

There is unquestionable power in 'Leibut far greater power than that shown by Mr. Adams would be needed to reconcile the reader to the repulsive theme he has chosen. The opening chapters are not wanting in a certain picturesqueness, and the schooldays of the hero, then a dreamy reserved boy, and his privations when cast adrift in London are told in such a manner as to awaken an interest in his future. But this promise is not fulfilled, the extravagance of the later chapters and the author's frequent lapses into unnecessary realism rendering the second volume well-nigh unreadable. The uniform affectation of the style may be gathered from the following extract : "Often I watched the sun setting in the cloud banks, and once saw him in the dim dapper sky-layer a bloody spiderround" (vol. i. p. 178). Leicester in his childhood was a dreamer; in his early manhood he seems to have lived in a sort of chronic delirium. Mr. Adams has a special fondness for such phrases as "not unsweet," "not unfaint," "not undreamy," and in one passage we find the mysterious expression "red rarified lips." What purpose the author thought to serve in writing this nightmare of a book we are wholly at a loss to conceive. He will certainly have succeeded in affronting his readers and irritating his critics by so wanton a misuse of his powers as 'Leicester.'

It is somewhat of a relief to have a story from Mr. Black with neither gorse nor salmon in it, which is the case with 'The Wise Women of Inverness.' The wise women are latter-day witches, who deal in talismans and spells, in bits of crystal, and wax images, and necromancy of various kinds suited to the ignorance of willing gulls. They extract money from a miserly old sheep-farmer who has cheated his niece of her share in the farm, and who, threatened with the law by Alison's sailor lover, applies to the wise women for a charm which will work his ruin. In return for his gold they give him a wax figure to be melted at the fire, and the old sinner carries out their injunctions with a superstitious confidence in their efficacy. But the sailor lad outwits him by the aid of a bottle of phosphorus-a trick just as stale as the melting wax. Mr. Black has been satisfied with commonplace incidents and a meagre plot, but it is needless to say that he has woven them into a bright and entertaining story. The miser's conversion by phosphorus and repentance by terror are as amusing in their way as anything that the author has given us. The 'Rhymes by a Deerstalker,' which occupy fifty or sixty pages of the "Miscellanies," are chiefly those incorporated by Mr. Black in 'White Some few of them are worth Heather.' preserving, apart from the story to which they belong. 'Adam o' Fintry' has the ring of a tragical Scottish ballad; and Allan Cunningham would not have scorned to acknowledge one or two of the lighter pieces, such as that beginning:-

O lasses, lasses, gang your ways, And dust the house, or wash the claes;
Ye put me in a kind o' blaze— Ye'll break my heart amang ye.

The Supernatural Experiences of Patsy Cong' is another reprint-full of character

and local humour.

'False Steps' is replete with what may be called "common forms." There is a baronet who marries a virtuous girl from the ranks, but who is so silly that he is not sure what he has had inserted in the register, and on his wife's death rushes abroad without making the easy search which would set his misgivings as to the validity of his marriage at rest. Given so imbecile a hero, and it is obvious that the wicked remainderman, whose interest it is to spirit away the infant Mary, or Lorrie as she turns out to be, has it thenceforth all his own way. How the child was changed at nurse, and recognized at once by her father after long years by her resemblance to her mother and a mole on her neck, is duly recorded. The book bears signs of being written in great haste, and its principal merit is that it may be read in greater.

An ingenious plot cleverly handled is the chief feature of 'Between Midnight and Dawn,' which is a distinctly favourable specimen of the tales of which 'Called Back' is a type. The author has a tendency to overcolour her portraits, and her sentiment, like her proper names, is a trifle artificial. Still the novel or novelette is readable and exciting. The short story which concludes the volume, 'The Inn on Haverley Wold,' is not even mentioned on the title-page, and is an unfavourable sample of the author's powers as a sensational

writer.

Military novels have generally been popular, for they admit of the introduction of much incident, adventure, and romance. The most peaceful of civilians often take the keenest interest in tales of danger and courage, for the simple reason that they introduce them into a sphere of action new to them, and call up emotions with which they are practically not familiar. In writing of warlike deeds also there is much scope for the power of the author. He is required to deal with strongly contrasted situations, and to present his readers alike with pathos and peril, ferocity and chivalry, humour and selfdenial, selfishness and self-devotion. Of his opportunities, however, Mr. Shirley Jevons has not taken advantage. plot is poor. There is much effort to give local colouring to the story by depicting the details of barrack life and military social intercourse; but the author is not a soldier, and is consequently guilty of many absur-

There is also a constant tinge of or vulgarity throughout the book. A colonel is described as going over to the orderly room every morning in full dress; he is also made to show a haughtiness towards a gentleman private which no British officer in these days feels; and he speaks of his own descent in a manner which is not characteristic of a man really well born. The heroine is far from maidenly in her behaviour, and is represented as addressing a subaltern as "Lieutenant Mason." In short, the author has selected a topic with which he is unacquainted, and his production will make soldiers smile. To those who have read Lever's and Whyte Melville's novels 'Private Lawrie and his Love' will be eminently dis-

appointing.
It is a little unfortunate that the title of Mrs. Spender's present collection of magazine stories should suggest a comparison with the 'Diary of a late Physician.' The contrast is unfair. But in these volumes are many well-told tales. 'Adela Bolton's Conquest' relates the courage and tenderness of an actress who rescues a child from death and preserves a theatreful of people from panic and destruction.

Dumb ' is a story of catalensy, of a is a story of catalepsy, of a parallel to which we have some recollection in the celebrated 'Diary.' 'At the Risk of my Life' is an exciting experience of homicidal mania in a lady. 'The Ghost of Simon Shaw' relates how an old miser, who had persecuted his daughter to death, having been resuscitated after his sordid attendants had hurriedly laid him out as a corpse, was moved by some repentant feeling to do justice to his granddaughter. 'Self-Accused' and 'Nancy Langridge's Secret' are good in their way, the affectionate industry of the girl who in secret touches up her father's pictures when a temporary failure of sight, to the extent of colour blindness, threatens to ruin his reputation as an artist, being pathetic. Robert Hendon's failure we confess to thinking no more than he deserves, for he is quite as "aggravating" as his wife, which is saying much. 'Missing,' and its sequel 'How the Fever came to Halstead,' deal with the fortunes of a poor girl who marries "above her," and has to suffer much in consequence. 'Our Children's Hospital ' is a philanthropic story. One of the best in the book is the last, 'An Old Maid's Story,' based upon the very common theme of presentiments as to the death of absent, but deeply attached friends. The doctor tells his stories well; but one can see he is a lady M.D., "all of the modern time."

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Such imagination as Lord Sherbrooke dis-plays in Poems of a Life (London, Kegan Paul & Co.) is strictly confined to his title-page. He promises "poems," and gives his readers copies of verse; he talks of "life," and gives only imitations of his favourite poets. Byron he has read, and Shelley; likewise Pope; also the works of Mr. Arnold; and Raleigh besides; and Béranger and Horace; and these are the resultsamusing to the cynic, but to the man of letters insignificant. Here is a reminiscence of Byron:

By the dark waters of the heaving sea, Cold as their waves, and as their breezes free.

Here (it is the Moon that speaks) is an attempt at Shelley—the Shelley of 'Arethusa' and 'The Cloud ':-

of

el

ly

9-

ıt a

8

ľ

f

h

And more shall I see,
Ere the time shall be
When the poles shall be riven in sunder,
When flames leap forth
From south and north,
And echo is hushed in thunder.

Here is a sample of how Mr. Arnold might (but would not) address Mont Blanc :-

t) address Mont Diate:—
Beneath infernal rivers,
The fiend of Etna glows;
Thy genius sits and shivers
Amid eternal snows,
Aud prays that every icy blast,
That shakes his limbs, may be the last.

Here (the whole effusion should be quoted) is a specimen of Lord Sherbrooke's elegant redaction of 'Chevy Chase':-

It was upon a Monday morn, 'Mid Cheviot hills so high-The child may rue that is unborn,
'Tis pity they should die.

Elsewhere we find him conveying the ideas of Béranger :-

The northern trumpet sounds the charge, my steed is true Cossaque;

posing as the chamois :-

The treacherous dint of my light footprint Has drawn the hunter near;

and even essaying the manner of Walter Scott: Loud whistles the night wind, white dances the spray, And the trade has a name that is nameless by day; Then gather, gather, guano.

But save in some of the Australian satires we find nothing of the true Lord Sherbrooke. beside is mere echo and reflection. There is no touch of the desperate delights of Adullam, no hint of the Match Tax or the mænads who took exception to it. In fact, there is nothing of anything in particular; and if it be strange and weird to think that Lord Sherbrooke should have written these (so-called) 'Poems of a Life,' it is still more weird and more strange to reflect that he has published them.

In Mr. Cobban's Tinted Vapours (Warne) there is no situation so fresh and striking as that which made the fortune of 'Called Back,' and which, to be plain, was the only good thing in the book. But apart from this it has in every way the advantage of its predecessor. It is better invented, better put together, better told, and better written; its characters living beings; the dialogue has something of that ring of nature and reality which we remarked in the author's first novel, 'A Cure of Souls.' And yet it seems certain that nothing like the success of 'Called Back' will fall to the share of 'Tinted Vapours.' Both are published at a shilling; one is a capital shillingsworth; of the other there have been sold a quarter of a million of copies. In the public there is a certain craziness of judgment. It is either indifferent or infatuate; it fights and scrambles for breathing room in the pit, or it leaves the theatre empty. Of course it will buy 'Tinted Vapours,' and largely, but for such another success as attended the publication of 'Called Back' we may have to wait a dozen years. That 'Tinted Vapours' is a masterpiece is not at all That to be inferred. It is, however, a capital bit of work in the way of mystery and sensation, its lines are cast in unfamiliar places, and it deals to excellent purpose with a number of novel materials and effects. It is not nearly so good as the best of Fortuné du Boisgobey, but it is a great deal better than his worst, and will be read by everybody who has an eye for romance with not a little of that attentive excitement which it is the peculiar privilege of the good story-teller to produce.

Memoirs of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson, M. A., and published by Mr. Nimmo in two volumes, is an excellent edition of a famous book. Paper, type, and "get up" are admirable, and if the "ten etched portraits of eminent personages" with which it is illustrated are a trifle desultory and vague—we have a James I., but no Charles I., a Sir John Hotham, but no Prince Rupert, and so forth—the editor has given us so good a text and so much new matter

that we cannot find it in our hearts to complain. Basing his work on that of Julius Hutchinson, the original editor, Mr. Firth has added a plain the original editor, Mr. Firth has added a plain and scholarly introduction, and has introduced the 'Memoirs' proper by reprinting the fragment of autobiography in which "Madam Hutchinson" saw it to relate the "general and particular providences" of which she was the object. He then presents the 'Memoirs,' with a modernized orthography and a revised scheme of punctuation. He retains the notes of Julius Hutchinson and supplements them by of Julius Hutchinson, and supplements them by annotations-corrective and explanatory-of his own. In a couple of appendices he produces a certain number of letters and documents not hitherto published; and he rounds off and completes the work with a useful and comprehensive index. Since their publication in 1805 the Memoirs' have been a kind of classic. that this is the best and fullest edition of them in existence is to say everything.

The Royal Mail, by Mr. J. Wilson Hyde (Blackwood & Sons), contains a good deal of pleasant gossip about mail coaches and post-boys, and a number of fairly amusing stories about lost letters, franks, sorters, &c. author offers no suggestion for the improvement of the Post Office, and we certainly think he gives too favourable an impression of its present arrangement. His tales of the acuteness shown in delivering wrongly addressed letters might easily be balanced by instances of incapacity to correct the most obvious slips of the pen.

The Story of the Soudan War, by Mr. W. Melville Pimblett (Remington & Co.), is a narrative of the disastrous events that have occurred in Egypt since the Mahdi rose into notice. Written in rather slipshod English, it seems to contain nothing that any diligent reader of the daily papers does not know already.

Mon Petit Dernier. Par Quatrelles. (Paris, Hetzel.) - We have a kindness for the ingenious writer who calls himself Quatrelles. If he is not quite so witty as M. Halévy or M. Pailleron, and if he does not write quite so good French as M. Renan, he has so much more good French and good French wit about him than most writers of miscellanies in France at present that one can very seldom go far wrong with a book of his. It would puzzle a new Master of the Sentences to define exactly the class of 'Mon Petit Dernier.' There are narrative sketches of the apologue kind in it (the best, and one which is very good, though a little too long, being 'L'Escargot Fringant'), and epistles of a satiric and hortatory kind to the world in general, and a dissertation on puns (which expresses all the orthodox French hatred of such things, while it shows a reprehensible relish in collecting and exhibiting some of the most atrocious of recent specimens), and a few short contes, the best of which relates how a too gallant gallant was punished for reversing the crime of Ananias and declaring that he had bought something for much less than it really cost; and some excursions into politics; and a curious paper, which seems to be serious, on the French embassy to the corona-tion of the Czar Alexander II. in 1856. In this miscellany it must be very hard if most readers cannot find something that suits them in matter; and when they have found it they will not have much fault to find with the form.

much fault to find with the form.

We have on our table Recent British Battles on Land and Sea, by J. Grant (Cassell),—The Office of the Historical Professor, by E. A. Freeman (Macmillan),—Elementary Text-Book of Trigonometry, by R. H. Pinkerton (Blackie),—The A B C of Modern Dry Plate Photography (London Stereoscopic and Photographic Company),—The Law Student's Journal, Vol. VI., edited by J. Indermaur (Barber),—Guide to Female Employment in Government Offices (Cassell),—Health and its Appliances, by D. Nicol (Duck),—Myths in Medicine and O'd-Time Doctors, by A. C. Garratt (Putnam's),—The Art of Leather Manufacture, by A. Watt (Lockwood),

—British Apples, compiled by A. F. Barron (Macmillan),—High Asims, by Eleanor C. Price (Nisbet),—Loveday's History, by Lucy Guernsey (Shaw),—His Chosen Work, by Mary MacSorley (Shaw),—Vanished Faces, by J. Besemeres (Nisbet),—The City of Royal Palm, by F. Cowan (Rio de Janeiro, Lamoureux),—Love Letters, by a Violinist (Field & Tuer),—Anne Boleyn, a Tragedy in Six Acts, by M. L. Tyler (Kegnn Paul),—Legenda Monastica (Mowbray),—The Triumph of Time, by E. Dietz (Allen),—A Year's Ministry, Second Series, by A. Maclaren, D.D. (Hodder & Stoughton),—A Politician in Trauble about his Soul. by A. Herbert (Chapman D.D. (Hodder & Stoughton),—A Politician in Trouble about his Soul, by A. Herbert (Chapman & Hall),—Alfred de Musset's On ne badine pas avec l'Amour and Fantasio, edited by W. H. arec l'Amour and Fantasio, edited by W. H. Pollock (Frowde),—La Propriété Sociale et la Démocratie, by A. Fouillée (Paris, Hachette),—La Donna e l'Avvocatura, Part I., by Avv. Santoni-De Sio (Rome, Tipografia della Nuova Roma),—La Ballade de Lénore en Grèce, by M. J. Psichari (Paris, Leroux),—and La Tapisserie dans l'Antiquité: le Péplos d'Athéné, by Louis de Ronchaud (Paris, Rouam).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

ENGLISH.

Theology.

Hughes's (L.) Hour Lessons on the Gospel of St. Mark, 2/ cl. Pfleiderer's (O.) Influence of Paul on Christianity, translated by J. F. Smith, 8vo. 10/8. (Hibbert Lectures, 1885.)

Sacred Books of the East, edited by F. Max Müller, 8vo.; Vol. 29, Vinaya Texts, Part 3, The Kullavagga, 4-12, 10/6; Vol. 22. Gaina Sūtras, Part 1, The Akaranga Sūtra, The Kalpa Sūtra, 10/6; Vol. 24, Pahlavi Texts, Part 3, Dīnā-1, Manōg-1 Khirad, &c., 10/6; cl.

Mainôg-i Khirad, &c., 10/6 cl.
Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, edited by R. D. Hitchcock and F. Bacon, 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Clerke (A. St. J.) and Humphry's (H. M.) Concise Treatment on Law relating to Sales of I and, 8vo, 25/cl. Music and the Drama.

Martin (H. F. Lady) On Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters, 4to. 21/vellum.
Moulton's (R. G.) Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist, 8vo. 5/cl, Songs of the North, from the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland, edited by A. C. Macleod and H. Boulton, Music arranged by M. Lawson, 4to. 21/bds.

arranged by M. Lawson, 4to. 21/bds.

History and Biography.

Buckland (Frank), Life of, by G. C. Bompas, cr. 8vo. 12/6 cl.

Davitt's (M.) Leaves from a Prison Diary, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Edgar's (A.) Old Church Life in Scotland, 8vo. 7/6 cl.

European Concert in the Eastern Question, edited with

Introduction and Notes by T. E. Holland, 8vo. 12/6 cl.

Geiger's (Dr. W.) Civilization of the Eastern Iranians in

Ancient Times, trans. by D. D. P. Sangana, Vol. 1, 12/cl.

Hutton's (L.) Literary Landmarks of London, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Jeaffreson's (J. C.) The Real Shelley, New Ylews of the

Poet's Life, 2 vols. 8vo. 30/cl.

Powell (F. X.) and Mackay's (J. M.) History of England,

for Uso of the Middle Forms of Schools, Pt. 1, cr. 8vo. 2/6

Thorpe's (P.) History of Japan, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Geography and Travet.

Geography and Travel.

Jurgenson's (C.) The Land of the Vikings, a Popular Guide to Norway, cr. 8vo. 2 è swd.

Stanley's (H. M.) The Congo and the Founding of its Free State, 2 vols. 8vo. 43/cl.

Tromholt's (S.) Under the Rays of the Aurora Borealis, edited by C. Siewers, 2 vols. 8vo. 30/cl.

by C. Siewers, 2 vois, 8vo. 30/ ct.

Philology.

Euripides, Iphigenia in Tauris, edited by C. S. Jerram, 3/

Moore's (E. H. Easy Selections from Thucydides, 12mo. 3/6

Wells's (G. H.) Tales for Latin Prose Composition, arranged

with Notes and Vocabulary, 12mo. 2/ ct.

Science.

James's (P.) Therapeutics of the Respiratory Passages, 10/6 el Laerne's (C. F. van D.) Brazil and Java, Report of Coffee Culture in America, Asia, and Africa, 8vo. 21/cl.

Tyerman's (T. F.) The Moon's Rotation examined by the Newtonian Theory of Gravitation, roy. 8vo. 2/cl.

General Literature.

General Literature.

Barrill's (A. G.) A Noble Kinsman, a Novel, translated by H. A. Martin. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21/cl.
Buchanan's (R.) The New Abelard, 12mo./ bds.
Buxton's (B. H.) From the Wings, a Novel, 12mo. 2/bds.
Dalton's (D.) Faise Steps, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.
Eden's (C. H.) George Donnington, or in the Bear's Grip,
3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31/6 cl.
Francillon's (R. E.) A Real Queen, 12mo. 2/bds.
Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane,
8vo. 2/cl.

Handbook for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane, 8vo. 2/ el.
Industrial Remuneration Conference, Report of Proceedings and Papers read under Presidency of Right Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke, 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Jordan's (H. B.) Margaret Plantagenet, a Novel, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Marryat's (F.) The Heart of Jane Warner, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Mehalah, a Story of the Sait Marshes, by Author of 'John Herring,' 12mo. 2/ bds.
Mylne's (J. L.) Book of Faithful Remembrance, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl)
Diphant's (Mrs.) Carità, cheap edition, 12mo. 2/6 cl.
Seyppel's (D. M.) Sharp, Sharper, Sharpest, a Humorous Tale of Old Egypt, roy, 8vo. 6/ canvas.
Slip in the Fens, cheap edition, 12mo. 2/ bds.
Thomas's (A.) Jenifer, a Novel, 12mo. 2/ bds.
Veley's (M.) Mitchelhurst Place, cr. 8vo. 8/ cl.

FOREIGN.

Piccirelli (J. M.): De Deo, 10fr.

Poetry.

Gautier (J.): Poèmes de la Libellule, traduits du Japonais.

50fr. History and Biography.

Coulanges (F. de): Recherches sur quelques Problèmes d'Histoire, 10fr.

Giffard (P.): Souvenirs d'un Reporter, 3fr. 50.

Janet (P.): Victor Cousin et son Œuvre, 7fr. 50.

Rivet (G.): Victor Hugo chez Lui, 3fr.

Geography and Travel, Leclercq (J.): Voyage au Mexique, 4fr.

Philology,
Chatelain (E.): Paléographie des Classiques Latins, Part 2,
15fr.

Science.

Deniker (J.): Atlas de Botanique, 25fr.
Mouton (E.): La Physionomie Comparée, 10fr.

General Literature

Boisgobey (F. du): La Belle Geolière, 6fr. Cahun (L.): La Vie Julve, 30fr. De Witt (Madame): Un Héritage, 2fr. Eudel (P.): Collections et Collectionneurs, 3fr. 50.

A PUBLISHERS' PROTEST.

The Leadenhall Press. E.C.

AGENCIES have been established to supply authors with cuttings from literary journals and newspapers containing reviews of their books, a subscription being charged for the trouble involved. No doubt such agencies have their voived. No doubt such agencies have their misuse, but we must protest against their misuse. Nearly every post brings letters addressed to our care to authors whose books have been published here, and as a matter of ordinary courtesy there are duly forwarded. Acting or huminess they are duly forwarded. Acting as business agents for some of our clients who are abroad, and having instructions to open letters thus addressed, we have found them in nearly every case to contain a notice or review, together with an advertisement of the agency and a circular soliciting a subscription. Besides the trouble of forwarding the letters, a considerable amount for postage has to be constantly disbursed in this gratuitous advertising. In self-defence we are compelled to ask permission to open all letters addressed through ourselves to our clients that from external appearance we may judge to contain advertisements and circulars.

FIBLD & TUER.

M. KAVVELIN.

At the beginning of the present month we chronicled the death of a distinguished Russian man of letters, M. Kostomarof. His countrymen have again to mourn the loss of an eminent scholar, M. Kavyelin, who died very unex-pectedly on the 15th inst., from inflammation of the lungs, the consequence of a chill caught while resting out of doors in one of the squares of St. Petersburg but a few days before.

Konstantin Dmitrievich Kavyelin, born on November 15th, 1818, was the son of Dmitri Alexandrovich Kavyelin, Rector of the St.
Petersburg University. He was a bright, intellectual youth; the celebrated critic Bielinsky, whose pupil he had been, spoke of him as "ardent and talented, of great parts and pro-Bielinsky's judgment was amply verified. The young Kavyelin took the degree of doctor of civil law at Moscow, and immediately received an appointment in the Ministry of Justice, which, however, he did not long retain, preferring the position of an assistant professor in his university, where he continued for about four years to deliver lectures upon the history of Russian legislation. In 1857 he was offered the chair of Russian Civil Law in the University of St. Petersburg, whither he migrated. year 1857 is one memorable in Russian annals; the vague plans for the emancipation of the serfs were being moulded into practical shape and announced in public acts. The measure was welcomed with enthusiasm by many such as Kavyelin and his friend Tourguénief, but it was also opposed by not a few. At the festival held in Moscow to celebrate the approaching event, Kavyelin poured forth his enthusiasm for emancipation in words of rapture still remembered

by his hearers. "This 20th of November," he said, "is a day expected of many generations long since sunk to rest. It has been the solicitude of many reigns. The highest minds and noblest hearts have looked forward to it, souls athirst for justice have languished for it, the hopes of all enlightened men centre in it."

Kavyelin's great legal and historical know-ledge eminently fitted him to aid in preparing the measure, of the vast compass and complexity of which few Englishmen have any adequate conception, and he worked assiduously in various committees. He was, however, far from agreeing with many of the views which were most influentially supported; and his article, published towards 1860, 'On the Necessity of allotting Land to the Peasants at their Enfranchisement,' gave much displeasure, and was stigmatized as inopportune. In consequence of its appearance he was deprived of his office of teacher of law to the Cesarevich Nicholas. Nevertheless, the views advocated by Kavyelin and cogently backed by his legal and historical erudition eventually triumphed, and the pea-sants received an apportionment of land.

In consequence of the disturbances which troubled the university in 1861, Kavyelin resigned his professorship, which was his chief means of livelihood, and devoted himself entirely to literary labour. A collected edition of his writings was published at Moscow in 1869, but some of his most valuable work has been done since that date. Indeed, what he himself considered his best production is a volume but recently published, 'The Aim of Ethics: Moral Teaching in the Present State of Knowledge.' This is dedicated to the young generation, whose interests he seems always to have had at heart. His remains have been laid to rest near those of his friend Tourguénief in the Volkof Cemetery.

THE 'DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.'

THE following is the first instalment of a list of the names intended to be inserted under the National Biography. When one date is given, it is the date of death, unless otherwise stated. An asterisk is affixed to a date when it is only approximate. The editor of the Dictionary will obliged by any notice of omissions or errors addressed to him at Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co.'s, 15, Waterloo Place, S.W. He particularly requests that when new names are suggested, an indication may be given of the source from which they are derived :

Chardin, Sir John, F.R.S., traveller, 1643-1713 Chardon or Charldon, John, Bishop of Down and Connor, 1601

1601
Charite, William, monk of Leicester, 1422-1502*
Charke, Mrs. Charlotte, actress, 1760
Charke, William, Furitan divine, 1617
Charlemont, James Caulfield, Earl of, 1728-99. See Caulfield.
Charlemont, William Caulfield, 2nd Viscount, 1726. See
Caulfield.
Charles, Bishop of Cork, fl. 1100
Charles I., King of England, 1600-49
Charles I., King of England, 1630-85
Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir, the Young Pretender, 1720-88

1720-88
Charles, Rev. Joseph, Vicar of Wighton, 1783
Charles, Rev. Joseph, Vicar of Wighton, 1783
Charles, Rev. Thomas, Welsh writer, 1755-1814
Charlesworth, Edward Parker, M. D., physician, 1802-53
Charlesworth, Rev. John, theological writer, 1742-1821
Charlesworth, Miss Maria Louisa, 'Ministering Children,'

1819-80
Charleton, Edward, 5th Lord Powys, 1420
Charleton, Sir Job, judge and Speaker, 1614-97
Charleton, John, Lord Powys, 1353
Charleton, Lewis, Bishop of Hereford, 1349
Charleton, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1292
Charleton, Walter, M.D., President of College of Physicians, 1619-1707

Charleton, Walter, M. D., President of College of Physicians, 1619-1707
Charlett, Arthur, D. D., divine, 1655-1722
Charlotte Augusta, Princess, 1796-1817
Charlotte Augusta, Queen of Wirtemberg, 1766-1828
Charlotte Sophia, Queen of George III., 1744-1818
Charlton, Sophia, Queen of George III., 1744-1818
Charlton, John, schoolmaster, 1781-1840
Charlton, John, schoolmaster, 1781-1840
Charlton, Lionel, topographer, 1722-88
Charlton, Rice, M. D., F. R. S., physician, 1788
Charlton, Rice, M. D., F. R. S., physician, 1788
Charnock, John, R. S. A., 'Blographia Navalis,' 1736-1807
Charnock, John, F. S. A., 'Blographia Navalis,' 1736-1807
Charnock, Robert, Vice-President of Magdalen College,
Oxford, ex., 1636-6
Charnock, Stephen, Nonconformist divine, 1628-80
Charnock, Thomas, alchemist, 1526-81
Charpentiëre, Adrien, statuary, 1677*-1737
Charretie, Anna Maria, ministure painter, 1819-75

Charteris, Francis, colonel, 1675-1732 Charteris, Henry, of Edinburgh, printer, fl. 1604 Charteris, Henry, Principal of Edinburgh University, 1565*-1628

Charteris, Francis, colonel, 1675-1732
Charteris, Henry, of Edinburgh, printer, fl. 1604
Charteris, Henry, Principal of Edinburgh University, 1563*1428
Chary, Ragoonatha, astronomer, 1890.
Chastillon or Castillun, Henry de, Archdeacon of Canterbury, fl. 1985
Chastelain, Chevatier de, French writer, 1801-31
Chatelain, Chevatier de, French writer, 1801-31
Chatelain, Madame Clara de, translator and author, 1807-76
Chatelaine, John Baptise Claude, draughtsman and engraver, 1710-71

Listelberault, James Hamilton, Duke of, and Earl of Arran, 1574-5. See Hamilton.
Chatilelia, Edward, painter, 1803-39
Chatham, John Pitt, Earl of, 1835. See Pitt.
Chatterly, W. B., actor, 1821
Chatterly, W. B., actor, 1821
Chatterton, Georgiana, Lady, miscellaneous writer, 1876
Chatterton, John Balsir, harpist, 1805-71
Chatterton, Honnas, poet, 1732-70
Chatter, Georgian, Dect, 1732-70
Chatter, Thomas, Speaker of House of Commons, 1434
Chaucer, Thomas, Speaker of House of Commons, 1434
Chaucer, Thomas, Speaker of House of Commons, 1434
Chaucer, Charles, M. D., F. B. S., physician, 1777
Chauncey, Charles, M. D., F. B. S., physician, 1777
Chauncey, Charles, M. D., F. B. S., physician, 1777
Chauncey, Charles, M. D., Nonconformist divine, 1592-1672
Chauncy, Grance, Catholic writer, 1581
Chauncy, Jean, Dissenting minister, 1712
Chavasse, William, traveller, 1785-1814
Chendsey, William, D. D., Catholic divine, fl. 1561
Cheape, Douglas, advocate and author, 1795-1884
Cheblam or Coblam, Thomas, D. D., theologian, 1327
Chedworth, John, Bishop of Lincoln, 1471
Chedworth, John, Bishop of Lincoln, 1471
Chedworth, John, Bishop of Lincoln, 1471
Chedworth, John, Bishop of Waterford, 1524
Cheber, William, preet, fl. 1613
Cheepe, Bir Horry, Bart, sculptor, 1781
Cheesman, Thomas, engraver, 1760-1820
Cheesman, Thomas, engraver, 1760-1820
Cheeke, Herry, translator, 1543-86
Cheeke, Herry, translator, 1543-87
Chele, William, Bran, sculptor, 1781
Cheement, Sir Horry, Sir H

Kirckhoven. Chesterfield, Philip Stanhope, 2nd Earl of, 1713. See Stan-

hope. Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of, 1694-1773.

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of, 1694-1773. See Stanhope.
Chesterfield, Thomas, Canon of Lichfield, fl. 1447
Chetham, Humphrey, of Manchester, 1580-1653
Chetham, James, writer on angling, 1640-92
Chetham, Thomas, Bishop of Sidon, 1558
Chettle, Henry, dramatist, fl. 1601
Chettle, William, theologian, 1320*
Chetwood, Knightly, D. D., Dean of Gloucester, 1720
Chetwood, Knightly, D. D., divine, 1577*-1639
Chetwynd, John, divine, 1692
Chetwynd, William Rufus, dramatic writer, 1766
Chetwynd, William Richard, 3rd Viscount Chetwynd, 1770Chevalier, John, 'Chronicles of Jersey,' fl. 1651
Chevaller, Thomas, F.R.S., surgeon, 1824
Chevaller, Anthony Rodolph, Protestant writer, 1522-72
Chevaller, Rev. John, M.D., physician and agriculturist, 1846

Chevaliter, Rev. John, M.D., physician and agriculturist, 1846
Chevaliler, Rev. Temple, professor at Durham, 1794-1873
Chewt or Chute, Anthony, poet, 1504*
Cheyne, Charles, Viscount Newhaven, 1624-98
Cheyne, George, M.D., F.R.S., physician and mathematician, 1871-1743
Cheyne, Henry, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1333
Cheyne, James, Catholic divine, 1402
Cheyne, Lady Jane, dramatist, 1621-69
Cheyne, Lady Jane, dramatist, 1621-69
Cheyne, Bishop of Gloucester, 1513-78
Cheyne, Rev. John, M.D., medical writer, 1777-1836
Cheyne, Sir William, judge, 1442
Cheynel, Francis, D.D., fanatic, 1665
Cheyney, Rev. John, writer against Quakerism, fl. 1677
Cheyney, Richard, Bishop of Gloucester, 1513-79
Chitald, William, M.A., divine, 1575-1640
Chichele, Henry, Archibishop of Canterbury, 1362*-1443
Chicheley, Sir John, M.P., admiral, temp. William IV.
Chicheley, Sir John, M.P., admiral, temp. William IV.

1698
Chichester, Arthur, Lord Chichester, 1605
Chichester, Arthur, Lord Chichester of Belfast, 1624
Chichester, Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, 1506-74
Chichester, Rev. Edward, M.A., Chancellor of Armagh, 1840
Chichester, Frederick Richard, Earl of Belfast, 1827-53

Chichester, Thomas Pelham, 1st Earl of, 1805. See Pelham. Chichester. Thomas Pelham, 2nd Earl of, 1826. See Pelham. Chifinch, William, keeper of Charles II.'s cabinet closet. Chifiney, Samuel, jockey, 1807. Chileof, Thomas, organist of Bath, fl. 1793. Child, James Warren, miniature painter, 1778-1862. Child, John, writer against the Baptists, 1884. Child, Sir John, governor of Bombay, 1891. Child, Sir John, Discourse on Trade, 1803-99. Child, William, Mus. D., musical composer, 1807-97. Childe, Elias, landscape painter, fl. 1843. Childe, Henry Langdon, inventor of dissolving viewe, 1874. Childerley, John, D.D., divine, 1864. Schilders, Prof. Robert Casar, Orientalist, 1839-78. Childers, Prof. Robert Casar, Orientalist, 1839-78. Children, John George, Secretary of Royal Society, 1777-1852. Children, Johna, Drinter of Bungay, 1784-1853. Chillenden, William, Archbishop-eter of Canterbury, fl. 1270. Childrey, Joshua, D.D., Archdeacon of Salisbury, 1025-10 Childs, John, printer of Bungay, 1784-1853 Chillenden, William, Archbishop-elect of Canterbury, fl. 1270 Childs, John, printer of Bungay, 1784-1853 Chillenden, William, Archbishop-elect of Canterbury, fl. 1270 Chillinden, Edmund, theological writer, fl. 1658 Chilling worth, John, mathematician, 1444 Chilling worth, John, mathematician, 1444 Chilling worth, William, 'Religion of Protestants,' 1602-43 Chilmak, John, schoolman, fl. 1390 Chilmak, John, schoolman, fl. 1390 Chillenden, Gollanden, John, Schoolman, fl. 1390 Chillenden, Gollanden, John, Schoolman, fl. 1793 Chilling, John, Schoolman, fl. 1793 Chilling, John, Schoolman, fl. 1793 Chillenden, John, Alexander, painter, 1793-1847 Chilling, Alexander William, M.P., politician, 1838 Chilling, Alexander William, M.P., politician, 1838 Chilling, Alexander William, M.P., politician, 1838 Chilling, John, Scotch Catholic prelate, 1759-1818 Chilling, John, Scotch Catholic prelate, 1759-1818 Chilling, John, Scotch Catholic prelate, 1759-1814 Chilling, John, Scotch Catholic prelate, 1759-1814 Chilling, John de, Bishop of London, 1280 Chilling, Hichard, B.D., divine and antiquary, 1733 Chilling, John de, Bishop of London, 1280 Chilling, Richard, M.P., traveller, 1751 Chilling, Richard, Mullman Trench, antiquary, 1797 Chilting, Richard, Mullman Trench, antiquary, 1797 Chilting, Reirhard, Scholmer, 1638 Chitty, Edward, 1638 Chitty, 1508-ph, special pleader, 1776-1841 Chilty, Thomas, legal writer, 1804-83 Chilty, Toseph, special pleader, 1778-1841 Chilty, Thomas, legal writer, 1804-83 Chilty, Joseph, special pleader, 1778-1841 Chilty, Thomas, legal writer, 1802-78 Cholmondeley, George, poet, fl. 1695 Cholmondeley, Hugh, Earl of Cholmondeley, 1725 Cholmondeley, Hugh, Earl of Cholmondeley, 1726 Cholmondeley, Hugh, Earl of Cholmondeley, 1727 Cholmondeley, Hugh, Earl of Cholmondeley

(To be continued.)

FORTHCOMING SALES.

THE first part of the library of the late Rev. John Fuller Russell will be sold by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge on Friday, June 26th, and the four following days. It is remarkable not only for the rarity of many of the books, but also for their condition. Amongst the manuscripts are a 'Missale ad Usum Sarum, written for St. Osmund, Bishop of Salisbury, who died in 1099; 'Apocalypse avec Commen-taire,' written in the early part of the fourteenth century, illustrated with seventy curious illuminations in gold and colours; a 'Processionale ad Usum Monasterii Salvatoris de Syon,' considered by the late Dr. Rock "one of the greatest curiosities among liturgical manuscripts, and probably unique of its kind "; 'Horæ ad Usum Ecclesiæ Londinensis,' written in the fifteenth century, and illustrated with fifteen miniatures of English saints, besides other illuminations, including the murder of Becket, St. George killing the Dragon, and St. Alban; 'Lyfe of St. Margarete,' in old English verse; 'Epistres et Evangiles selon lusage de Paris, translatez par Jehan de Vignay,' with six elegant miniatures genan de Vignay, with six elegant miniatures in grisaille; an unpublished work on Church government by Laud, written before he became Archbishop of Canterbury, for the use of Henry, Prince of Wales; 'Devout Prayers on the Passyon,' in old English verse with on the Passyon, in old English verse with rude paintings on nearly every page; 'Castle of Love,' by Robert Grosteste, Bishop of Lincoln, of which only one other manu-script is known; Hampole's 'Pricke of Conscience'; and 'Humberti Magistri Ordinis Vitæ

Sanctorum Fratrum Prædicatorum, Officium Ordinis et alia Opuscula.' The specimens of early printing are interesting, especially 'Hermanni de Saldis Speculum' and 'Sifridi Determinacio Duarum Questionum,' both printed by Gutenberg, of which the first is unique, and of the second only one other copy unique, and of the second only one other copy is known. Amongst the rarer books are Voragine's 'Golden Legende,' 'Mirrour of the World,' and 'Dictys and Sayings,' printed by Caxton; 'Speculum Christiani,' printed by Machlinia; twenty-seven works printed by Wynkyn de Worde; and works from the presses of Pynson, Notary, Treveris, Rastell, Tottell, Copland, Redmond, Wyer, Berthelet, Cawood, Day, Grafton, Whitchurche, and other early printers. In this library will also be found the 'Missale Parisiense,' beautifully printed on vellum at Paris in 1489 by J. de Prato, with nineteen exquisite miniatures, and borders with nineteen exquisite miniatures, and borders richly illuminated in gold and colours in the finest style of art. The Biblia Polyglotta of Cardinal Ximenez and Walton's Polyglott, with Dedication and Advertisement, as well as the Republican and Royal Prefaces, are in fine condition, and so are Charles I.'s copy of Laud's Scotch Liturgy and Charles II.'s copy of his Prayer-Book on large paper. A large copy of the third edition of Shakspeare's plays, a very fine fourth folio, and several of the small quarto plays; a large and fine copy of 'Purchas his Pilgrimes' in vellum; a copy of the first Aldine 'Poliphilo'; Sterline's 'Recreation with the Muses,' with the rare portrait by Marshall; Adamson's 'Muses Welcome,' the dedication copy to James I.; the original edition of 'Servetus de Trinitate'; Archbishop Parker's work 'De Antiquitate Ecclesiæ Britannicæ cum Vitis 70 Archiepiscoporum: accedit Vita Auctoris' (deficient in most of twenty-one Scotch Liturgy and Charles II.'s copy of his Auctoris' (deficient in most of twenty - one Auctoris' (deficient in most of twenty-one copies now in existence), with the excessively rare portrait; 'Columbi Epistola de Insulis Nuper Inventis'; Aristophanes, first edition, with autograph of Fox the martyrologist; 'Arnobius in Psalmos,' Henry VIII.'s copy; 'Benlowes's 'Theophila'; Burne's 'Disputation'; Clark's 'Scripture Justification,' filled with the autograph notes of Dr. Isaac Watts; Crauford's 'Teares of Ireland' with Hollar's plates; 'Crawcold's Appetets in Genesic,' with autograph of toaldi Annotata in Genesin, with autograph of Bishop H. Latymer; 'Edwardi VI. Catechis-mus'; 'Erasmi Spongia,' with author's autograph; 'Fleur des Commandemens de Dieu,' printed in 1499 by Verard; Hamilton's 'Cate-chisme'; 'Henrici VIII. Assertio Septem Sacramentorum,' with Archbishop Cranmer's MS. notes; James VI.'s 'Poetical Exercises,' first edition; a collection of seventy-two tracts, the first being a presentation copy from Luther with his autograph inscriptions and notes; Nisbet's 'Cæsar's Dialogue,' Queen Elizabeth's copy; Patten's 'Expedicion into Scotland of Edward Patten's 'Expedicion into Scotland of Edward Duke of Scomerset'; Pilpay's 'Fabulæ,' with curious woodcuts; Psalter by Archbishop Parker; and 'Pylgrimage of Perfection,' with autographs of Henry VIII., Lord Protector Duke of Somerset, and Queen Mary, are among the treasures of the library.

The second portion of the library of the late Mr. Crossley will be sold by the same auctioneers on Thursday, June 11th, and the eight follow.

on Thursday, June 11th, and the eight following days. The collection is rich in works of ing days. The collection is rich in works of Defoe, old magazines, Lancashire topography, &c.

שילה, GENESIS XLIX. 10.

Oxford, May 22, 1885. THE words ער כי יבא שילה are rendered in the Authorized Version, "Until Shiloh come." the margin the revisers have the following translations, "Till he come to Shiloh," "Until that which is his come," "Till he come whose it is." The last two renderings presuppose the word שלה: שלה, defective, must, indeed, have been before the Greek translators and the Onkelos Targum. The Spottiswoode Variorum Bible of

1876 has some more renderings which all refer to Shiloh, along with one which gives "peace or peace-maker" (so Gesenius, Knobel, Keil, and Pusey). "Peace" is also adopted by Dr. Friedländer in 'The Jewish Family Bible with the Anglican Version Revised,' and his (?) able articles in the Jewish Chronicle on the Revised Version. "Shiloh" for peace is, however, an improbable, if not an impossible form from the verb שלה, inasmuch as the substantive form used in the Bible is שלו or שלו (Ps. xxx. 7). The revisers in my opinion were, therefore, right not to mention this rendering. In the forthcoming number of the Cambridge Journal of Philology number of the Cambridge Journal of Philology Dr. Driver will publish most of the Jewish interpretations of this difficult passage, amongst which, I believe, is one, rather ingenious, which explains this passage by "The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a law-giver from between his feet for ever [taking 72 to the previous, and '2 to the following sentence], for Shiloh will disappear" (82 in the sense of 82 in Gen. xxviii. 11, "the sun was set"), analogous to Ps. lxxviii. 11, "the sun was set"), analogous to Ps. lxxviii. 60, 67, 68: "So that he forsook the tabernacle of Shiloh, the tent which he placed among men for better, "on the height," במרם for במרם for במרם the placed among men with Dr. Graetz, "in Ephraim," באופורם; Shiloh was, indeed, in the tribe of Ephraim]......Moreover he refused the tabernacle of Joseph, and chose not the tribe of Ephraim: but chose the tribe of Judah, the mount Zion which he loved." This means, Judah will be empired at when Shiloh will be no more, a fact which refers to the time of David. But we arrive at the same epoch by the simpler emendation of שלה to Dow. The he and the mim in the Aramaic of the papyri, which characters the Babylonian exiles brought with them, are easily taken one for the other; and I believe that copies of the Pentateuch were made soon after the return from the captivity in old Hebrew characters, as we see them on the Maccabean coins, as well as in Ara-maic letters inclining towards the cursive form. Now Shalem is the older form of Jerusalem. I shall not insist upon the Salem of Melchizedek shall not insist upon the Salem of Melchizedek (Gen. xiv. 18), but the fact results clearly from Ps. Ixxvi. 3, "In Salem also is his tabernacle, and his dwelling place in Zion." Josephus says ('Ant.' I. x. 2): Τήν μέντοι Σόλυμα ὕστερον ἐκάλεσαν Ἱεροσόλυμα. The translation would, therefore, be "until he comes to Salem or Jerusalem." David, indeed, subjected the nations when he installed himself in Jerusalem (2 Samuel vii. 1). The word 25th could also be read "Shlomo" (Solomon), of whose reign it is said (1 Kings v. 4, A.V. iv. 24), "For he had dominion over all the region on this side the river.....and had peace on all sides round about Abu Said, the Samaritan translator in the eleventh century A.D., has according to some MSS. the word "Suleiman" for Shiloh; thus he either had in his copy the reading משלם or the tradition of his time amongst the Samaritans applied the passage in question to Solomon. A. Neubauer.

VICTOR HUGO.

VICTOR HUGO died at his house in Paris on Friday, the 22nd of May. The cause of death was congestion of the lungs, an ailment from which at fourscore years no man, however robust, has many chances of recovery. The attack was sudden, many chances of recovery. The attack was sudden, and, in spite of the sufferer's extraordinary vitality, the end came soon. The grief and interest awakened by the event are such as can only be paralleled, if at all, in the cases of Charles Dickens and Walter Scott. Victor Hugo, indeed, has been for many years the most commanding figure in the literature of Europe; and it is not too much to say that his loss is one that will be felt in a greater or less degree throughout the length and breadth of civilization. To many he was of the race of Æschylus and Shakspeare, a world-poet in the sense that Dante was, an

had

nani

Mich

and !

It wa

dicti

more

and 1

by no

with

and.

reput

thous

a ne

and v

of w

round

of th

and

place

achie

spirit

and in

the si

for hi

a per Valoi

grieva of inc

of tim

cause

his ar

nothin

with '

capita

also s

1838 ;

of epi

certain

Siècles

practi

the qu

he has

have h

he wr

named

Of co

perhaj 1834

Remie

and 18

'Chan

rieure

'Les

Rhin, By thi

larity.

receive

pated

he ex

he wro

of Hor

From

Th year

artist supreme alike in genius and in accomplishment. To others he was but a great master of words and cadences, with a gift of lyric utter-ance and inspiration which has rarely, if ever, been surpassed, but with a personality so vigorous and excessive as to reduce its literary expression -in epic, drama, fiction, satire and ode and song-to the level of work essentially and irresongparably subjective, in sentiment as in form, in intention as in effect. The debate is one in which the only possible arbiter is Time; and to Time the final judgment may be committed. What is certain is that there is one point on which both dissidents and devout-the heretics who deny with Mr. Arnold and the orthodox who worship with Mr. Swinburne and M. de Banville-are absolutely agreed. There can be no doubt, I take it, that Victor Hugo was the greatest man of letters of his It has been given to few or none to live a life so important in degree and so full and varied in kind, so abounding in effort and achievement, and so rich in honour, and success, and fame. Born almost with the century, he was a writer at fifteen, and at his death he was writing still; so that the record of his career embraces a period of full seventy years. There is scarce any department of art to a foremost place in which he did not in that time prove his right. From first to last, from the time of Chateaubriand to the time of Zola, he has been a leader of men; and with his departure from the scene the undivided sovereignty of literature, like Alexander's empire, becomes a thing of the past.

Victor Marie Hugo was born at Besançon the 26th of February, 1802. His father, a native of Lorraine, was a general of division under Napoleon; his mother came from La Vendée, and had warred and suffered with Mesdames de Bonchamp and de Larochejaquelein. As a child he followed the Emperor, as did another babe of genius, the little Aurore Dupin; and after a sojourn in Italy, where General Hugo had among other duties to hunt down the notorious Fra Diavolo, and he himself figured as an "enfant de troupe" in the muster rolls of Murat's Royal Corse, he returned to Paris at seven years old, and there, in an establish-ment of the Feuiliantines, he began to ply his in earnest, and learned to read Tacitus. In 1811 he followed his father to Spain, where he stayed for a year; in 1812 he came back to Paris and resumed his work at the Feuillantines; and in 1815, during the Hundred Days, he was sent into the Ecole Polytechnique. Here he studied mathematics and practised verse. He had rhymed at ten years old; and at fourteen he perpetrated a tragedy. At fifteen he wrote a poem on a subject proposed by the Académie, and was rewarded with an honourable mention; and between 1819 and 1822 he won the prize three times at the Floral Games of Toulouse. In the latter year he published his earliest volume, a first series of 'Odes et Ballades.' Its success was instant and complete. Chateaubriand proclaimed him an "enfant sublime." He won the hand of Mdlle. Foucher, and the friendship of all kinds of distinguished personages; he was considered and pensioned as a royalist miracle, and the hope of all good Legitimists and Conservatives. In 1823 he published 'Han d'Islande,' a wild and wonderful romance, his first essay in fiction and in prose; in 1825 his 'Bug-Jargal,' a kind of nightmare of the tropics; and in 1826 a second set of 'Odes et Ballades. In this last volume he announced his vocation in unmistakable terms. He was a lyric poet and the captain of a new enterprise of discovery. His genius was too large and energetic to go at ease in the narrow garment prescribed as the poet's wear by the dullards and pedants who had fol-lowed Boileau. He began to repeat the rhythms of Ronsard and the Pleiad; to deal in the richest rhymes and in words and verses tricked with new-spangled ore; to be curious in cadences, careless of rules, prodigal of inventions and experiments, defiant of much that had been re-

cognized as good sense, contemptuous of much till then applauded as good taste. In a word, he was the Hugo of the hundred volumes we know-an artist, that is to say, endowed with a technical imagination of the highest quality, with the genius of style, with a sense of the plastic use and value of words unequalled since Milton. It was natural and fitting that such a talent should instantly become a potent influence for change. Within France and without the time was big with revolu-In verse there were the examples of André Chénier and Lamartine; in prose the work of Rousseau and Diderot, of Bernardin de Saint-Pierre and Chateaubriand; in war and politics the tremendous tradition of Napoleon. Goethe and Schiller had recreated romance, and established on impregnable foundations the beginnings of the palace of modern art; their theory and practice had been popularized in the novels of Walter Scott; and in the life and work of Byron there had been given to the world such an example of revolt, such an incite-ment to liberty and change, such a passionate and persuasive argument against authority and convention, as had never before been felt in art. Hugo, like most great artists, was essentially a child of his age. "Rebellion lay in his way, and he found it." In 1827 he published his Cromwell,' and appeared as an æsthetic heresiarch-a rebel confessed and unashamed. It is an unapproachable production, tedious in the closet, impossible upon the stage; and to compare it with such work as that which at one or two and twenty Keats had given to the world— 'Hyperion,' for instance, or the 'Eve of St. Agnes'—is to fall in with the patriotic humour of George III., and glory in the name of Briton. But it had its value at the time, and as an historical document it has its value still. The preface was at once a profession of faith and a proclamation of war. It is crude, it is limited, it is mistaken; in places it is even absurd. But it may be accepted now, as it was applauded then, as the Declaration of Independence of French poetry and French drama. From the moment of its appearance the old order of things was practically closed. It prepared the way for 'Albertus' and for 'Antony,' for 'Rolla' and the 'Tour de Nesle'; and it was also the "Fiat lux" in obedience to which the world has accepted, with more or less of resignation, the partial eclipse of art and morals effected in 'Salammbô' and 'L'Éducation Sentimentale,' and the Egyptian darkness achieved in work like 'Nana' and 'Une Vie' and 'Les Blasphèmes.' In its ringing periods, in its plangent antitheses and æsthetic epigrams, there were anticipated and excused the excesses of whatsoever manifestations of romanticism mankind and the arts have since been called upon to consider and endure, from the humours of Petrus Borel to the experiments of Manet and the "discoveries" of Richard Wagner.

From this time forward until the end Victor Hugo was captain-general of the romantic revolt. It must not be forgotten, however, that he was from the first associated with men of pretensions and capacity not much inferior to his own, and that in no direction was victory the work of his single arm. In painting the initiative of his single arm. In painting the initiative had been taken, years before the publication of the 'Cromwell' manifesto, by Géricault with the famous 'Raft of the Medusa,' and by Delacroix with the 'Dante and Virgil' (1822) and the 'Massacre of Scio' (1823). In music Berlioz, at this time a student in the Consertation was fighting head against Chambia; and vatoire, was fighting hard against Cherubini and the perruques for liberty of expression and leave to admire and imitate the audacities of Weber and Beethoven; and three years hence, in the year of 'Hernani,' was to set his mark upon the art with the 'Symphonie Fantastique.' On the stage, as early as 1824, Frédérick and Firmin had realized in the personages of Macaire and Bertrand the grotesque ideal, the combination of humour and terror, of which the cha-

racter of Cromwell is put forward as the earliest expression, and realized it so completely that their work has taken rank with the greatest and most popular results of the movement. In the literature of drama the victory was won on all essential points, and the old order destroyed, on an essential points, and the order destroyed, not in 1830 with 'Hernani,' but in 1829 with 'Henri Trois et sa Cour,' the first of the innumerable successes of Alexandre Dumas, who settled at a single stroke the greater questions of material and the fundamental qualities of structure and form, and left his chief no question to settle save that of literary style. Musset's earlier poems date from 1828, the year of 'Le3 Orientales,' Gautier's from 1830; and these, if I remember aright, are also the dates of Balzac's 'Chouans' and the 'Peau de Chagrin.' Among the intimates of the young leader, more-over, were men like Ste.-Beuve, who was two years his junior, and the two Deschamps; and it is not to be doubted that their influence was exercised more frequently in the direction of encouragement than in that of repression. late years we have lost sight of these considerations, and have seen in Victor Hugo not so much the most glorious survival of romantism as romantism itself, the movement in flesh and blood, the revolution in general "summed up and closed" in a single figure. It must be added that Victor Hugo was by no means averse from entertaining this agreeable view of matters. From the first he took himself with perfect seriousness, and his followers, however enthusiastic in admiration, had excellent warrant in the example set them from above. "Il trône trop," says Berlioz of him somewhere; and M. Maxime du Camp has given an edifying account of the means he was wont to use to make himself beloved and honoured by the youth who came to him for counsel and encouragement. How perfectly he succeeded in this, the political part of his function, is matter of history. Gautier's first visit to him was that of a devotee to his divinity; and years afterwards the good poet confessed that not even in pitch darkness, and in a cellar fathoms under ground, should be dare to whisper to himself that a verse of the master's was bad. The case is typical. As far as devotion went there were innumerable Gautiers. Ste.-Beuve, as we know, was not long a pillar of orthodoxy; Alexandre Dumas was always conscious of his own superiority in certain qualities, and made light of Hugo's dramas as candidly as he made much of the style in which they are written; and when some creature of unwisdom saluted Delacroix as "the Hugo of painting," the artist of the 'Marino Faliero' and the 'Barque du Don Juan' resented the compliment with a certain bitterness. But these were exceptions. The youth of 1830 were Hugolaters to a man; for them the master had liberated poetry and recreated the language. He taught them how to write, and by his own example transformed their blunders into achievements; and in return they worshipped him. The tradition has survived to our own times. As far as admiration goes, Paul de Saint-Victor's 'Victor Hugo,' albeit published in 1885, is to all intents and purposes the work of fifty years ago.

In 1828, as I have said, Hugo published the Orientales,' one of his finest feats of craftsmanship, one of his feeblest efforts in the matter of fancy and emotion. In 1829 he produced 'Le Dernier Jour d'un Condamné,' the most vigorous and striking of his earlier works in prose; and in 1830, after innumerable difficulties, he forced his way to the front as a dramatic poet, and fought and won the battle of 'Hernani.' With 'Marion Delorme,' his first play in order of writing, and to many of us his best drama, he had failed; the bureau de censure returned it upon his hands. With 'Hernani' he had better fortune. The Académie went so far as to be seech the intervention of Charles X to the end that the play might share the fate of 'Marion Delorme.' But Charles X.

85

nŧ

on

th

in-

ho

of

if

wo nd

Of

a-

80

nd

w elf

at

had more wit than the Académie; and 'Hernani' was played at the Théâtre Français, with Mdlle. Mars as Doña Sol, and MM. Firmin, Michelot, and Joanny as Hernani, Don Carlos, and Ruy Gomez. The strife is matter of history. It was desperate while it lasted—a grammar and dictionary war of the most rancorous type. But the battle, as I have noted, was practically no more than a battle of style, and to all intents and purposes it was won ere it was begun. It was renewed the next year over 'Marion Delorme,' the production of which was one, and by no means the worst, effect of the Revolution of 1830. But, as before, the victory remained with the stronger side. It was a struggle of novelty and genius against pedantry and formula, and, as was inevitable, the best cause won.

The year of 'Marion Delorme' was also the year of 'Notre Dame de Paris,' the admirable romance which gave its author a European reputation, and of 'Les Feuilles d'Automne,' a volume of lyrics incomparable in form, and in thought and emotion touched with the spirit of thought and emotion touched with the spirit of a new departure. In 1832 the poet produced his third play, 'Le Roi s'Amuse,' a passionate and violent five-act special pleading, the drama of which, as 'Rigoletto,' has since gone the round of the world. The representation was of the stormiest; but next morning the dehate was cut short by a ministerial order, bate was cut short by a ministerial order, and the second performance did not take place till fifty years after, when the play achieved a succès d'estime, and no more. The spirit of the Days of July had entered into the bard of the Restoration and Charles X., and in 'Le Rois Amuse' he ranged himself on the side of the people, took Triboulet, the jester, for his hero, and selected for his villain no less a person than François I., the glory of the Valois line. This, of course, was a serious Valois line. This, of course, was a serious grievance; and, as the play was further accused of indecency, its condemnation at this distance of time seems natural enough. Hugo pleaded its cause before the Tribunal de Commerce; but his argument, eloquent as it was, availed him with Lucrèce Borgia' and 'Marie Tudor,' two capital melodramas in prose; with 'Angelo,' also a melodrama and also in prose, in 1835; with Ruy Blas, a romantic tragedy in verse, in 1838; and with 'Les Burgraves' (1843), a kind of epic in action—a combination of Æschylus of epic in action—a combination of Azschylus and the Porte Saint-Martin—which anticipates a certain number of the gigantic types of character and the grandiose effects of the 'Légende des Siècles.' With the 'Burgraves' Hugo's career as a practical dramatist was closed. He was touched to he quick by its want of success, and such plays as he has since written have remained unpublished or have been published as poems. With the excep-tion, indeed, of 'L'Esmeralda' (1836), a libretto he wrote for Mdlle. Bertin's music, the dramas named are all of his that have seen the footlights. named are all of his that have seen the footlights. Of course they are far from representing the schievement of this particular period, which is, perhaps, the most fruitful in Hugo's life. In 1834 his 'Claude Guenx' appeared in Balzac's Reme de Paris, his 'Etude sur Mirabeau,' his 'Littérature et Philosophie Mèlées'; in 1835 and 1837 those two delightful sets of lyrics, the 'Chants du Crépuscule' and the 'Voix Intéreures': in 1840 a seventh volume of verse. rieures'; in 1840 a seventh volume of verse, Les Rayons et les Ombres'; and in 1842 'Le Rhin,' a pleasant series of impressions of travel. By this time he had attained to what seemed, though it was not, the zenith of his popularity. As novelist, dramatist, poet, he had received universal recognition; he had emanciated French poetry, and filled with new blood the grant of the language in which veins of the language in which he exhausted wrought. Nor were official honours wanting. In 1837 he was made an officer of the Legion of Honour; in 1841 he forced the doors of the Académie; and in 1845 Louis Philippe made im a peer of France.

From 1842 to 1848 he appears to have written little, to have been much abroad, to have

cherished an ambition rather political than literary. The royalist of 1820 had developed literary. The royalist of 1820 nau ucvenoped into a kind of dilettante revolutionary; and after the flight of Louis Philippe he was returned to the Assemblée Constituante as one of the members for Paris. For a time his attitude was purely personal. He voted now with the Right and now with the Left, and took the part (he played with much skill and a great deal of prestance) of a political free-lance. After the elections of the 10th of December he voted steadily with the party of order. In the Legis-lative Assembly, in which he sat for the depart-ment of the Seine, his mood had changed. Thanks (it is said) to the influence of Emile de Girardin, he became a pure Republican, and spoke and voted steadily with the Left. He was heard on all the burning questions of the hour—Rome, universal suffrage, the revision of the constitution, the responsibility of the press; but his republicanism was too young to be altogether respected, and his critics were neither few nor inefficient. With Montalembert he fought a three years' duel of words; on the Prince-President he lavished all the treasures of a vocabulary of disparagement not equalled in modern speech. He made himself many enemies; and after the Coup d'État, to which he did his best to oppose an organized resistance, he was one of the first expelled from France. He settled in Jersey first of all, and then, difficulties having arisen (in connexion with a libel on the Queen of England) and a new move having been made inevitable, in the sister island of Guernsey. In 1852 he published (at Brussels) his 'Napoléon le Petit,' a diatribe so intemperate in conception and so violent and mannered in style that it failed of most of its effect. It was followed in 1853 by 'Les Châtiments,' a series of philippics in verse, which contains some of his finest work. In 1856 appeared the two volumes of 'Les Contemplations,' his first essay in pure poetry since 'Les Rayons et les Ombres, abounding in noble poetry, but abounding in mannerisms, in affectation and hyperbole, and in effets mangués as well. His next work (1859) was the first (and best) instalment of the 'Le-gende des Siècles,' an epic of the ages, as they appear to the master-singer of modern France and the master-seer of the romantic revival. Three years afterwards he produced, with un-exampled effect, his magnificent romance 'Les Misérables,' translated in advance into nine Miserables, translated in advance into nine languages, and published on the same day (3rd of April, 1862) in Paris, Brussels, London, New York, Berlin, Madrid, Turin, and St. Petersburg. By this time his reputation had grown to be universal, and his next volume was anticipated as an event of more than national importance. When (1865) it came (I pass over that curious rhapsody, the 'William Shakespeare' of 1864) it was called 'Les Chansons des Rues et des Bois.' It was found to be no more than a string of variations not always intelligible, and of caprices not always pleasant; and, albeit a miracle of virtuosity, it proved a disappointment. The comparative failure was more than counterbalanced by the prodigious success of 'Les Travailleurs de la Mer' (1866), a romance of human endeavour and as it were the passions of the elemental forces of nature which is unique in literature.

In 1867 'Hernani' was revived at the Théâtre Français, for what turned out to be a run of four months. In 1869 the great romancer scored a half success with 'L'Homme qui Rit,' a book containing, with many absurdities and an inordinate amount of mannerism, some noble and touching pages and some striking effects. In 1870, for an article in the Rappel, he was summoned to appear before the Sixth Chamber "comme prévenu d'avoir excité à la haine et au mépris du Gouvernement"; and in the same year, the Fourth of September having overturned the Empire, he returned to Paris, and addressed a manifesto to the German armies exhorting them to shake hands and be

friends with France, and to proclaim the Teutonic Republic. Against his will he was nominated to a place on the Comité du Salut Public, and he declined to stand for any one of the electoral districts of Paris. In the beginning of 1871 he was elected to the Assemblée Nationale, and a month afterwards he resigned his seat. During the Commune he abode in Paris, and talked and wrote in defence of the Vendôme Column; but in May he was at Brussels, and from Brussels he wrote to stigmatize the action taken by the Belgian Government against the leaders of the revolt. He had in consequence to betake himself to Luxembourg; but he was soon back in Paris, where he made himself conspicuous by pleading the cause with M. Thiers of Henri Rochefort. In the next election he was beaten by some 27,000 votes. Meanwhile the poet was not idle, nor was the novelist, nor the polemist either. In 1872 appeared 'L'Année Terrible'; in 1873 he produced a poem called 'La Libération du Territoire'; 1874 was the year of 'Quatre-Vingt-Treize,' a romance of the Revolution, published (like the 'Misérables') in half a dozen languages, and not much read or regarded in any one of them; and in 1875-6 there was issued a complete collection of the master's speeches, public letters, and professions of faith, with a pamphlet, 'Pour un Soldat,' which I have not read. In 1875 he returned to politics, and wrote 'Le Délégué de Paris aux Délégués des 36,000 Communes de France'; and in 1876 he published the second instalment of 'La Légende des Siècles,' second instalment of 'La Legende des Siccies,' and was elected to the Senate. In 1877 he put forth the first and second parts of 'L'Histoire d'un Crime,' a piece of novelistic history which met with not a little success, and 'L'Art d'Etre Grand-Père,' a volume of delightful verse, the most human and sincere of his later works. In 1878 and 1879 he produced 'Le Pape' and 'La Pitt' Surange and 'L Pitié Suprême,' two poems which exemplify the most of his faults and are distinguished by only a few of his peculiar merits. Of his last books—
'L'Ane' (1880), 'Les Quatre Vents de l'Esprit'
(1881), 'Torquemada' (1882), the third part of
the 'Legende des Siècles' and 'L'Archipel de la
Manche' (1883)—the Athenœum has spoken so Manche (1883)—the Athenaum has spoken so recently that in this place there is no need to do more than refer to them.

Some primary qualities of his genius are pretty evenly balanced by some primary faults. Thus, for breadth and brilliance of conception, for energy and reach of imagination, for the power of dealing as a master with the greater forces of nature, he is unequalled among modern men. But the conception is too often found to be empty as well as large; the imagination is too often tainted with insincerity; in his dramas of the elements there are too many falsehoods of the kind abounding in his dramas of the emotions. Again, he is sometimes grand, he is very frequently grandiose; but he has a trick of affecting grandeur and the grandiose which is more common than either. He had the genius of style in such fulness as entitles him to rank with the greatest artists in words of all time. His sense verbal colour and verbal music is beyond criticism; his rhythmical capacity is something prodigious. He so revived and renewed the language of France that in his hands it became an instrument not unworthy to compete with Shakspeare's English and the German of Goethe and Heine; and in the structure and capacity of all manner of French metrical forms he effected such a change that it is hardly too much to say that, receiving the orchestra of Rameau from his predecessors, he bequeathed his heirs the orchestra of Berlioz. On the other hand, it has to be admitted that in much of his later work his mannerisms, in prose and in verse, are intolerably evident; that the outcome of his unequalled literary faculty is often no more than a grand parade, a sort of triumph, of the vocables; that there were times when his brain appears to have become a mere machine for the production

To 300

ound

mber

roun

w and

igonon umber

servat

lave be

netrical

etween

titudes

The may

work

Messr

asin of

and Asia a but a very atl

ROYAL.

Contribu

f Sponge

-The S

Capt. Ab by Mr. V Peripatus

BRITIS

xhibited

ecently a

White ser

nscription of two chi

which ha

hus gave

ally writ

paper fice to b

esponse, anonized e said w ms read

relve-sid

of the usualla. A. Fry comwall,

ARCH Æ

ilton in ted a rui

ound nea ist one of courred in

per on a inute ch

es.-M

figure

of antitheses and unprofitable conceits. What is perhaps a more damning reproach than any is that his work is saturate in his own remarkable personality, and is objective only here and there. His dramas have been described as and there. His dramas have been described as so many five-act lyrics; his epics as the "Romance of an Egoist"; his history as confession; his criticism as the opinions of Victor Hugo. Even his lyrics, the "fine flower" of his genius, the loveliest expression of the language, have not escaped reproach as a "Psalter of Subjecti-vity." Even his essays in prose romance—a form of art on which he has stamped his image and superscription in a manner all his own, the work by which he is best known and for which he is most acceptable to humanity at large - are is most acceptable to humanity at large—are vitiated by the presence of the same defect. For one who believes in Bishop Myriel as Bishop Myriel there are a hundred who see in him only a pose of Victor Hugo; it is the same in a greater or less degree with Ursel and Javert, with Cimourdain and Lantenac and Josiane; the very pieuvre of 'Les Travailleurs' is, as has been said, "a Hugolater at heart." That these objections are well founded, I take it, none familiar with his work will deny. It is a proof of the commanding will deny. It is a proof of the commanding genius that was his that in spite of them he held in enchantment the hearts and minds of men for over sixty years. He is, indeed, a literature in himself; and if it be true, as some literature in himself; and if it be true, as some believe, that his work is altogether lacking in the sanity of Shakspeare's alike with the good sense of Voltaire's, it is also true that he has left the world far richer than he found it, and that but for him the race would have lacked a vast and enduring inheritance—of noble thoughts, of high and fine emotions, of imperishable achievements in art.

W. E. Henley. W. E. HENLEY.

Literary Gossip.

GENERAL GORDON'S diaries will not make a large volume. It will, it is understood, be published at a guinea.

Messrs. J. & R. Maxwell's announcements include a new novelette by Ouida, entitled 'A Rainy June,' which will be issued at a popular price.

THE striking story 'Mrs. Keith's Crime,' which we reviewed last week, is said to be written by Mrs. W. K. Clifford. 'Anyhow Stories' of the same writer, a book for children, is to be reissued by Messrs. Macmillan in a paper cover at a shilling. This is the first book for children issued in the form made popular by 'Called Back.'

THE success of Mr. Fargus's story is naturally inducing many publishers to try the shilling form. When a royalty of 2d. per copy is given—the royalty Mr. Arrow-smith pays—the venture, if the sale is at all large, is profitable to the author; but many publishers object to giving such a royalty ab initio, and it may be doubted if authors will, in the end, find the new form more remunerative than the old.

Messrs. Chapman & Hall talk of publishing a uniform edition of Mr. George Meredith's novels, the great majority of which are quite out of print.

The whole of the large first edition of Mr. George Rae's book, 'The Country Banker,' having been sold soon after publication, a second and revised edition will be issued in a day or two.

At the request of the Committee of the Cobden Club Mr. C. S. Salmon, formerly President of St. Nevis, is writing a brochure

on the food taxes which are imposed in Ceylon and other Crown colonies.

THE author of two recent philosophical works, 'Metaphysica Nova et Vetusta' and 'Ethica; or, the Ethics of Reason,' published under the pseudonym of "Scotus Novanticus," is understood to be Prof. Laurie, of Edinburgh.

THE eighth edition of Sir Charles Dilke's well-known work on Greater Britain, which Messrs. Macmillan & Co. are about to issue, contains two new chapters-on English influence in Japan and China, and on Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements.

MESSRS. REMINGTON & Co. have in the press, for publication next month, a three-volume novel by Mrs. Gwynne Bettany, wife of Mr. G. T. Bettany, Lecturer on Botany in Guy's Hospital Medical School. The novel, which is entitled 'The House of Rimmon,' is principally concerned with life in the Black Country of South Staffordshire, and is dedicated, by permission, to Mr. John Saunders and Mr. Walter Besant.

THE Philological Society makes an appeal for subscriptions to relieve Dr. Murray from a debt of 500l. incurred in preparing the first part of the 'New English Dictionary.' Owing to the liberality of the Clarendon Press, the payments to be made henceforth are greatly increased, but on the first part Dr. Murray underestimated his expenses so greatly that he contracted the debt mentioned. The Delegates of the Press have agreed to pay 100%, and it is hoped the public may mark their sense of the importance of the work by subscribing the rest. Mr. Hucks Gibbs has given 501, and altogether over 3001. has already been collected, so that there is a fair prospect of the sum being made up.

THE Master of the Rolls (Sir Baliol Brett) has, at the invitation of the Council of the Pipe Roll Society, consented to become the patron. Inasmuch as Sir William Hardy, Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, is one of the vice-presidents of the Society, and its Council includes the Director of the Society of Antiquaries and the Bishop of Chester (Dr. Stubbs), this well-planned scheme for printing our earliest records should, under such patronage and direction, certainly be strongly supported by the

On the 1st of June Messrs. Griffith, Farran & Co. will vacate their house at the corner of St. Paul's Churchyard, which is to be pulled down and rebuilt. The business has been carried on uninterruptedly in St. Paul's Churchyard since the first of the Newberys founded it. Messrs. Griffith, Farran & Co. will occupy temporary premises at 33, Paternoster Row until the new building is ready to receive them.

At the usual monthly meeting of the Board of Directors of the Booksellers' Provident Institution, held on Thursday, the 21st inst., at their offices, 56, Old Bailey, the sum of 1171. 1s. was granted in relief to sixty-nine members and widows of members.

MR. H. L. WILLIAMS has compiled a volume of translations of Victor Hugo's smaller lyrics, which will shortly be published by Messrs. Bell.

THE third volume of Canon Dixon's 'History of the Church of England' is now

in the press. This volume goes down to the end of the reign of Edward VI.

MR. EVELYN JERROLD has left three young motherless boys totally unprovided for whom it is under consideration to raise a fund. He married a daughter of the late G. W. Yapp, and sister of the late Madame Maspero. Mrs. Evelyn Jerrold contributed to the *Illustrated London News* with pencil and pen.

MESSRS. G. A. YOUNG & Co., of Edinburgh, will publish immediately a 'Grammatical Analysis of the Book of Psalms,' consisting of the Hebrew text with the Masoretic vowel points, a literal English translation, and the parsing of every word with all its prefixes and affixes, also paradigms of the Hebrew verbs, and facsimiles of twenty-five of the most valuable Biblical MSS. in Samaritan. Hebrew, Syriac, and Greek; the whole forming a quarto volume, uniform with the 'Analytical Concordance to the Bible.'

A NEW work of fiction by Miss M. Betham. Edwards, entitled 'The Flower of Doom,' will be published immediately by Messrs. Ward & Downey.

THE annual meeting of the American Oriental Society was held in Boston on Wednesday, May 6th, and was of rather more than usual interest. A half-volume of the Journal was announced as nearly through the press.

THE death is announced of the wellknown Italian philosopher, poet, and statesman, Count Terenzio Mamiani Della Rovere.

SCIENCE

GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

CAPT. JENNINGS, R.E., is reported to have returned to India after a successful exploration of South-Eastern Persia, including the hitherto

unknown Sarhad country.

We are in receipt of the first number of the Journal of the Manchester Geographical Society, which contains Mr. Hutton's opening address Mr. Stanley's lecture on Central Africa and the Congo basin; a paper 'On our Commercial Opportunities in Western Asia,' by Mr. Arthur Arnold; and quite a number of miscellaneous notes and articles. The map of Africa, which is intended to illustrate Mr. Stanley's paper, is

misleading in several respects.

The Scottish Geographical Society has concluded its first session, and has had fifteen general meetings, at which many famous ex-plorers and travellers have delivered addresses, including Mr. H. M. Stanley, Mr. Joseph Thomson, Prof. Vámbéry, Mr. H. O. Forbes, Mr. H. H. Johnston, and others. Lieut. Greely, Prof. Vámbéry, and Mr. Holt Hallett have, among others, promised papers next session.

The membership already numbers 900. In addition to other good work done by the Society, a subscription of 400t. was raised by some of its md made lattle of members for Mr. Forbes's expedition to New

The Topographical Map of the Island of Arica in Cyprus, based upon surveys carried on under the bugle the direction of Capt. H. H. Kitchener, R.E. secklaces, and published by Mr. Stanford on a scale of square one inch to one statute mile, is creditable to learn are the control of this quasi. Enclish possession the authorities of this quasi-English possession.

The survey has evidently been made with considerable care. Roads constructed since the British occupation are indicated, the villages are distinguished according to whether they are inhabited by Moslems or Christians, forests and vineyards are shown, and the features of the

hem, are f overed wi with semihechevro ind certa Larope. I the Medite mmerce i 0, '85

to the

ovided. to raise of the he late Jerrold News

burgh matical

sisting

c vowel

and the

refixes Tebrew of the

aritan, whole

ith the

etham-Doom, Messrs.

nerican

ton on rather

lume of hrough

well-

to have loration

r of the Society, ddress and the nmercia Arthur llaneou which is aper, is as con fifteen nous exdresse

Josep Forbes Greely, t have, session 00 In Society,

ne of it

to New sland of under r, R.E. scale of

ith con-

lages are

ests and

ound are effectively delineated. At the same ne we should have liked to have a larger number of altitudes as well as soundings in the nmber of altitudes as well as soundings in the strounding sea. The altitudes inserted are for and far between. They are all based upon tigonometrical measurement. With so large a mber of fixed points, and a meteorological deservatory at Larnaka or Nicosia, it would have been easy to interpolate numerous barothical altitudes, which might have been valued. etrical altitudes, which might have been placed between brackets, to distinguish them from the ditiudes obtained by more precise methods. The map has been engraved at Mr. Stanford's stablishment, and is a very favourable specimen workmanship.

Messrs. W. & A. K. Johnston's 'Map of the asin of the Baltic, with Map of Central Europe and Asia,' and quite a congeries of inset maps, is but a poor substitute for maps found in nearly syery atlas.

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—May 21.—Mr. Warren De La Rue, V.P., the chair. — Lord Justice Sir Chas. Bowen was in the chair. — Lord Justice Sir Chas. Bowen was beleafed a Fellow-The following papers were read: Contributions to the History of the Pliocene and Pleistocen Deer: Part I., Cerrus verticornis and Rerus actini,' by Prof. W. B. Dawkins.—'On Beds of Sponge-remains in the Lower and Upper Greenand of the South of England,' by Dr. G. J. Hinde, "The Solar Spectrum from A7,150 to A10,000,' by the Above. "On charging Secondary Betwies." Just Abney,—'On charging Secondary Batteries,' y Mr. W. H. Preece,—and 'The Development of bripatus capensis,' by Mr. A. Sedgwick.

peripatus capensis,' by Mr. A. Sedgwick.

British Archeological Association.—May 20.—Rev. Dr. Sparrow Simpson in the chair.—It was announced that the annual Congress would be held early in August at Brighton.—Mr. W. Myers chibited a fine collection of antiquarian objects recently acquired by him in Egypt.—Mr. L. Brock enhibited three bronze penates, one being a grace-ful figure of Mercury of Etruscan work.—Mr. R. White sent a very beautiful Roman cippus, having inscriptions denoting that it had contained the ashes of two children, which had been deposited at separate times.—Mr. T. Morgan, referring to the dole of corn which had been owned by one of the children, as tet forth on the inscription on the cippus, quoted a passage of Juvenal relating to the custom of the corn being delivered on production of a ticket, and thus gave additional force and illustration to the inscription.—Mr. W. de Gray Birch exhibited, by permission of the Dean and Chapter of Worcester, the original will of King John. It is very gracefully written on a small sheet of parchment.—I haper was read by the Chairman on a Latin effect to Master John Shorne, in a MS. in the British Rusum, found by Mr. E. Scott, Sloane MS. 389. Here is the entire office of hymn, versicle, and response, remarkable as having been for an unsanonized man. There is also a copy of verses to be said when in "jeopardy of death,"—A paper was read by Mr. T. Blashill 'On the Remarkable Abbey Church of Dove, Herefordshire.' Unlike other Cisterian monasteries, the chapter-house here was releve-sided instead of square, while the east end of the church consisted of a group of chapels instead of the usual square chancel only.—A third paper, by Dr. A. Fryer, was read 'On the Sculptured Crosses of Damwall,' illustrated by a series of models in stone.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.—May 21.—Mr. J. Billon in the chair.—Mr. W. T. Watkin communicated arubbing and notice of a Roman inscription found near Bala, which is interesting as being the last one of the first cohort of the Nervii that has recurred in Britain.—Mr. Edward Walford exhibited and made some remarks on a fine engraving of the billong of the Boyne.—Mr. Park Harrison read a sper on a necklace composed of blue bugles and munte chevron beads, with a bronze pendant in form of a bell, which was discovered in a munmry-pit at Arica in 1868, and is now in the Oxford Museum. The bugles appear to have formed part of earlier seklaces, being of different sizes and tints. They are square in section, like some of unknown date and origin in the Ashmolean Museum, and, also like some of unknown date with the same of the second of the second

Islands. At Arica several objects found with the mummies are of a decidedly Eastern type. Dr. E. B. Tylor was quoted as attributing the introduction of bronze into Central America and Peru to the drifting of Chinese or Japanese junks; and M. Ber, who discovered a blue glass ewer, of Oriental form, at Anton, accounted for it in a similar way. Since, however, it appears from a recent paper by Dr. Edkins that allusion is made in ancient Chinese books of contemporary date to commerce by sea with Arabia in the first centuries of our era, Mr. Harrison thought it presumable that vessels would occasionally have been driven from the South Indian Ocean through the Torres Straits; and one or more may have been carried by the drift current, which flows eastwards for three months in the year, as far as Easter Island. Wreckage from the opposite side of the Pacific is deposited on its shores. The Spaniards were told at Quito that giants arrived at a remote date from the West in vessels sewn together with sinnet, a mode of construction that is said by early writers to have characterized Arabian ships. Glass beads, Egyptian arts, and the practice of embalming were probably introduced into Peru by this southern route.—The Rev. G. F. Browne read apaper, illustrated by a good collection of rubbings, 'On some "Scandinavian" or "Danish" Origin of other Sculptured Stones.'—The Rev. J. L. Fish exhibited a small silvergilt covered cup used as a chalice, together with a small salver-paten of the same material, presented to the church of St. Margaret's Pattens by Newborough Swingland, parish clerk, in 1744. The cup bears the London date-letter for 1743-4, and the salver that of 1738-9.

NUMISMATIC.—May 21.—Dr. J. Evans, President, in the chair.—Mr. H. Montagu exhibited two specimens of the aureus of C. Cassius, the murderer of Cessr, and his legate, M. Servilius, obv., C. CASSI. IMP. Casar, and his legate, M. Servilius, obv., C. CASSI. IMP. head of Libertas; rev. M. SERVILIVS LEG. Acrostolium. The coins of this type are supposed to have been struck in the East in the year B.C. 43-42. The specimens exhibited by Mr. Montagu were found on the coast of Sicily.—Mr. S. Smith exhibited a rare variety of a penny of Edward the Confessor, similar to Hawkins, Pl. xvii. No. 223, having on the obverse a bust of the king wearing a round helmet instead of the usual crown. The existence of this variety is doubted by Hildebrand, but is fully confirmed by the specimen exhibited by Mr. Smith. The coin was struck at Leicester by the moneyer Leofnoth.—Prof. Gardner read a paper 'On the Coins of the Island of Zacynthus.'

Coins of the Island of Zacynthus.'

Zoological.—May 19.—Mr. F. Du Cane Godman in the chair.—Mr. O. H. Howarth exhibited a specimen of coral of the genus Dendrophyllia attached to a brown stoneware bottle, which had been dredged up in the Atlantic, off Madeira, at a depth of about fitteen fathoms.—Letters and papers were read: from the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, respecting the capture of a sea-snake amongst the rocks at the entrance to Table Bay, which he believed to be referable to Pelamis bicolor,—from Mr. B. Crowther, stating that he was about to send the Society a pair of duckbills (Ornithorhynchus paradoxus), and giving some instructions as to the treatment of these animals in captivity,—from Prof. J. von Haast, on Dinornis oveni, in which the author gave a detailed description of the bones of this recently discovered new species of the extinct wingless birds of New Zealand, which was remarkable for its small size,—from Dr. St. George Mivart, on the genetic affinities of the group of pinnipeds,—by Dr. F. H. H. Guillemard, the third part of his report on the collection of birds formed during the voyage of the yacht Marchesa, dealing with the birds obtained on the island of Sumbawa, a locality hitherto almost unknown to ornithologists: during the Marchesa's short visit examples of thirty-nine species were collected; of these, two (Turnix powelli and Zosterops sumbarcnis) were new to science, the remaining species having been previously recorded from islands to the eastward or westward in the same group,—from Dr. Hubrecht, on a pennatulid obtained by Capt. St. John in the Japanese Sea at a depth of seventy-one fathoms, a careful examination of the specimen in question inducing the author to assign it to a new genus and species, which he proposed to name Echinoptilum mackintoshii,—by Mr. H. Druce, on some new species of Lepidoptera-Heterocera, founded on specimens obtained by the late Mr. C. Buckley in Ecuador, to which were added descriptions of some recent acquisitions of the same group from various other localities

HISTORICAL.—May 21.—Lord Aberdare, President, in the chair.—Mr. C. A. Fyffe read a paper 'On the Establishment of Greek Independence, with Especial Reference to the Policy of England and Russia at that Epoch.' He traced the material and intellectual progress of Greece during the eighteenth century, showing that the war of independence was but the last act in a long drama of revival and progress; exhibited in some detail the work of Koraes and others in giving to the reviving Greek nation bonds of literary and intellectual union; and, after discussing the influence of the French Revolution and subsequent wars upon Greece, narrated the military events of the Hellenic revolt down to the time of the intervention of the Great Powers. The diplomatic part of the paper embraced an inquiry into Canning's exact position and intentions in his joint action with Russia, and justified the course taken by that statesman in spite of the ultimate failure of his policy to prevent war between Russia and the Porte.—A discussion followed, in which Messrs. C. Mijatovitch, G. A. Argyropoulos, and Hyde Clarke took part.

Physical.—May 23.—Prof. Guthrie, President.

PHYSICAL.—May 23.—Prof. Guthrie, President, in the chair.—Dr. A. H. Fison was elected a Member.—The following communications were read: 'Experiments showing the Variations caused by Magnetization in the Length of Iron, Steel, and Nickel Rods,' by Mr. S. Bidwell. The subject of the extension and retraction of bars of iron and nickel under the action of magnetic force has been investigated by Drs. Joule and A. M. Mayer and by Mr. Barrett. In the present experiments the magnetizing force has been increased, with the result of bringing out some striking and novel charactermagnetizing force has been increased, with the result of bringing out some striking and novel characteristics.—'On the Spectral Image produced by a Slowly Rotating Vacuum Tube,' and 'Note on the Action of Light in diminishing the Resistance of Selenium,' by Mr. S. Bidwell.—'On certain Cases of Electrolytic Decomposition,' by Mr. J. W. Clark.—'Note on Electrical Symbols,' by Mr. J. Munro.

EDUCATION.—May 18.—Mr. F. G. Fleay in the chair.—Mr. E. Cooke read a paper 'On our Art Teaching and Child Nature.' The discussion in the Art Section of the International Conference on Education at the Health Exhibition last autumn was reviewed, more especially the teaching and course of the South Kensington schools in relation to the child's mental condition.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Surveyors' Institution, 5.—General Monthly.

Royal Institution, 5.—General Monthly.

Aristotelian, 8.—Selentific Conception of the Measurement of Time, Mr. E. H. Rhodes.

Royal Institution, 3.—Digestion and Nutrition, 'Prof. Gamgee, Biblical Archaeology, 8.—'Topography of Northern Syria, with Games, and the Control of the Babylonians and Assyrians, Mr. T. G. Pinches; 'The Site of Thit, 'Prof. A. H. Sayee.

Givil Engineers, 8.—Annual General Meeting, 'Critic Ragineers, 8.—Annual General Meeting,' Critic Ragineers, 8.—Annual General Meeting, 'The Site of Thit, 'Prof. A. H. Sayee.

Givil Engineers, 8.—Annual General Meeting, 'The Site of Thit, 'Prof. A. H. Sayee.

F. E. Bedderd and F. Treves; 'On Magaingtone, Actor's, 'Messre, F. E. Bedderd and F. Treves; 'On Magaingtone, Actor's, 'F. J. Voa Haast; 'Birds collected during the Voyage of the Yacht Marchess: 'Part IV. Birds from Chebes; 'Part V. Birds from Chebes;

Science Bassin.

Messes. Macmillan & Co. are about to publish an Elementary Algebra for Schools,' the joint work of Mr. H. S. Hall, assistant master at Clifton College, and Mr. S. R. Knight, late assistant master at Marlborough College. The work differs in some important respects from the text-books now in use. The early chapters contain an unusually large and varied selection of examples. After the first four rules considerof examples. After the first four rules considerable prominence is given to easy equations and problems. All the usual algebraical operations are first treated and exemplified in the case of simple expressions, any reference to compound expressions or resolution into factors being for a time postponed. The writers are thus able to

treat resolution into factors, and the operations subsidiary to it, far more fully than is possible where factors are introduced and disposed of in a single chapter. After quadratic equations some recapitulatory chapters contain general proofs of the elementary rules and miscellaneous theorems and examples illustrating their harder applications. The book deals as fully as is usual in an elementary course with indices, surds, ratio, proportion, variation, and progressions, and concludes with a collection of miscellaneous examples. Examples are worked in the text throughout to illustrate the best methods, and the examples for practice are numerous. As, moreover, they have been compiled with the advice and assistance of several teachers of great experience, it is hoped that no useful types have been omitted.

The Rev. J. B. Lock, Fellow and Mathematical Lecturer of Caius College, Cambridge, and formerly assistant master at Eton, whose works on elementary and higher trigonometry have been favourably received, is now engaged upon an 'Arithmetic for Schools,' which will be published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co. about the end of this year. As Mr. Lock combines mathematical ability with long experience and success as a teacher of the elementary parts of his subject, it is likely that his book will command attention.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. are about to publish a second and thoroughly revised edition of Mr. Archibald Geikie's 'Text-Book of Geology.' By the abridgment or omission of some portions space has been found for much additional material, while, by the adoption of a different type from that used in the first edition, the amount of information given has been greatly increased without any serious augmentation of the bulk of the volume. We may add that the author is now preparing a school class-book of geology, which will be published about the end of the year.

THE inauguration of Mr. Boehm's statue of Charles Darwin in the great hall of the Natural History Museum has been fixed for Tuesday, June 9th, at 12 o'clock, when Prof. Huxley, as chairman of the Memorial Committee, will unveil it, and formally transfer'it to the Trustees of the Museum, who will be represented by the Prince of Wales, as we mentioned last week.

PROF. CHRYSTAL will preside over Section A at the next meeting of the British Association, Prof. Armstrong over Section B, Prof. Judd over Section C, Prof. McIntosh over Section D, General Walker over Section E, Prof. Sidgwick over Section F, Mr. Baker over Section G, and Mr. F. Galton over Section H.

Prof. F. Jeffrey Bell is engaged in the preparation of a work on comparative anatomy and physiology, which will be published by Messrs. Cassell & Co. in the course of the next few days.

THE death is announced of Mr. Alexander Croall, Curator of the Smith Institute at Stirling. He was distinguished for his acquirements as a botanist, and was the author of 'Nature-Printed British Seaweeds,' an important work, the illustrations in which are from his own drawings. Mr. Croall was seventy-six years of age.

Mr. James Spiers will publish early in June a new work by Dr. Garth Wilkinson, 'The Greater Origins and Issues of Life and Death.'

MR. Peter William Barlow, the eldest son of the late Prof. Barlow, died at his house, Lansdowne Road, Notting Hill, the other day. Mr. Barlow was in the early part of his career engaged under Sir William Cubitt on the South-Eastern Railway. He became subsequently the chief engineer, and carried out several of the branch lines upon that system. He was also engaged in the construction of the Liverpool and Birmingham Canal, on the new London Docks, the Lambeth Bridge, and the subway at

the Tower. In 1845 Mr. Barlow was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, in 1846 he became a Fellow of the Geological Society, and he was a member of the Institute of Civil Engineers. He contributed several papers to the Royal Society, to the Institute of Civil Engineers, and to the annual meetings of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.

FINE ARTS

GROSVENOR GALLERY.—SUMMER EXHIBITION.—The Summer Exhibition of the Grosvenor Gallery is NOW O.EN, from 9 to 7.—Admission, 1s.; Season Tickets, So.

ROYAL SOCIETY of PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS— The HUXDRED AND THIRD EXHIBITION IS NOW OPEN.— 5, Pall Mail East, from 10 till 6.—Admission, 1; Catalogue, 1s. ALFRED D. FRIPP, R.W.S., Secretary.

'THE VALE OF TEARS.'—DORÉ'S LAST GREAT PICTURE, completed a few days before he died, NOW ON VIEW at the Doré Gallery, S, New Rond Street, with 'Christ is aring the Practorium,' 'Christ's Entry lato Jerusalem,' 'The Dream of Pilate's Wife,' and his other great Pictures. From Ten to Six Daily.—Admission, 12

THE INSTITUTE OF PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS.

NEARLY eleven hundred drawings and sculptures form a considerable addition to the art material of the season. When the Institute was a close body it used to exhibit some two hundred and odd examples in its dreary little gallery in Pall Mall. The splendid new rooms in Piccadilly are ten times as large, and they are filled to the ceilings with pictures, half of which were best unseen. As, however, it could never be said that anything like half the works shown in Pall Mall were worth looking at, it is evident that there has been a gain in the admission of outsiders. Overcrowded as these galleries are, the fact remains that—although this year the Academy has accepted many more drawings than before, and the Dudley Gallery was not much less interesting than it used to be—the supply seems to be inexhaustible, and that large numbers were rejected.

Yet harm is done to everybody, to the draughtsmen as well as to the public, whose interest palls before a mass of work worse than medicare, by overcrowding galleries of any sort. Scores of drawings are hung out of sight, modest merit is apt to be overlooked, and really fine works are jostled by trash. As it is, the greater number of the works we are invited to criticize are not entitled to a moment's attention, and even the artists can hardly expect to be praised for drawings they have not taken the trouble to finish, or for sketches which are not studies, nor even tours de force. On the other hand, it is pleasant to be able to say that we have never before remarked so great an improvement in the staple of works of art as this collection, compared with that of last year,

makes evident.

This improvement must be owing to a raising of the standard for admission to the gallery rather than to the exertions of the leading contributors. It is obvious that it cannot be due to them, because hardly one of them has on this occasion risen to his former level. Mr. Wyllie, Mr. Linton, Mr. A. Moore, Mr. Aumonier, Mr. Caldecott, Mr. Crane, Mr. Gregory, and Mr. Fulleylove are all more or less below their reputation, and only Mr. H. G. Hine, Mr. F. Dadd, Mr. Hemy, and Mr. J. Scott have improved. Mr. Spencer Stanhope and Mr. H. Moore are absent. Several well-known men will justify their reputations with the public, which is not the same thing as confirming the opinions of the critics. Among these are Mr. W. L. Thomas, Mr. R. H. Carter, Mr. T. Huson, Miss Hill, Mr. J. White, Mr. E. Ball, Mr. H. Hine, and Mr. Blake Wirgman.

We shall select the leading instances of all sorts and follow the order of the Catalogue, grouping each painter's productions. First, however, let us recommend to the notice of the visitor the beautiful and highly finished statuette in marble which Mr. Woolner has sent with the

title of Lady Godina Unrobing, a stately illustra up of M title of Lady Godiva Unrobing, a stately illustration of the subject, which is as different as it can be from those versions which take show courtesans for the type of the renowner countess. The proud yet tender and chaste factor of the lady, the exhaustively modelled tors and arms, and well-disposed drapery are worth of one of the most accomplished of sculptor whose skill and fidelity to the noblest types of his art are unquestionable, and whose genium is marked by the grasp and character of his designs. She is standing with her head raised slightly, as if looking along the path she has oling on i atch the fi sien drift ist are dra the upper ept that t bscurity o is excel designs. She is standing along the path she has sign; the slightly, as if looking along the path she has sign; the chosen, and seems apprehensive, yet resolute to so quite s chosen, and seems apprenensive, yet resolute to complete her duty when the heavy garment slide downwards from her hands. An heroic modesty, all unconscious of itself, illustrates the greatness of the sacrifice. Coquetry is altogether A striki hich, wit oisy wave foreign to the figure. nd harsh

In Mr. H. G. Hine's Durlestone Bay (No. 36) 294, by A the grand simplicity of the lines and composition, the breadth of the tones and coloration, and the ong rever harmony of the subdued light and shade are which at almost monumental. The scene which give ang to two scope for those essentially technical achieve of the wind that are not light softened by mist, and an enormous down light softened by mist, and an enormous down light gathers over the sea of manifold blues and addeep greys. On the Downs near Leves (425) also uniture, illustrates the artist's skill and sympathy for nature. Representing, like No. 36, the undula keep shad tions of the huge ridges and hollows of a down systery, but on an even grander scale, it depicts the witching effect of summer evening light. Sunset (60) with full or represents the day an hour later, while the land surce. See is darkening under a clear sky. Tuiloph medical with follows in No. 659. Cuckmere Haven (45) hat they is a noble panorama, with the finest tones and a pity thints. Simplicity, harmony, and breadth commanding bine in these pictures with a restfulness which is truly admirable. Such works would be Mc. The Fleeting Shadows (43) of Mr. W. I less The

se The The Fleeting Shadows (43) of Mr. W. L Thomas may be praised for its good and spirited be first. execution, while the figure and face of the sid ss, clear it mu child are truly pathetic. In all respects we prefer ethods, this drawing to its companions by the same painter. - Close to it hangs Pan Pipes (47), the be interio e learne best of Mr. W. Crane's decorative compositions, his dil which has Theocritean sentiment and energy. The dancers are attired in the costume of our grand chair, an mothers' young days. It forms an eighteenth century idyl of the choicest quality, such as would have delighted Stothard, Blake, and Bewick The various minded artist clothes his inventions which gined kets he his ears. in many ways. To him has been given the largest ould be heritage of the Renaissance of any Englishmania our time; his genius illustrates perfectly the spirit and power of that wonderful period, and this operly d sketch example is so charming that we trust he may be commissioned to carry it out in fresco and on the ond of efer it to scale of life. Two maidens are dancing with the eat table ile the e utmost vivacity and spontaneity to the music of a handsome swain in a smock frock. Their his foo robust figures, trimly yet freely clad, are charmingly composed; they move in the frankest mic ride e and b manner, and life fills every limb. Technically, this exuberance of joy and grace is thoroughly well expressed; nevertheless the painting of the ffering in better wn.-N girls' figures is a little thin, and the right arm of one of them is badly drawn. We recommend to 23), swar brillian ard, is a the visitor the brilliant landscapes of this artist, such as the sunny Swanage (345), the capital sketch of Ballard Down (372), with its vivid y A Fer impressions of light and colour, and The Isle of design he sam Wight (1042).

Mr. J. I Mr. G. Marks's capital Chalk Pit (90) is s ndwardi true picture of bright grey light on the alabasterhis bes like wall of a scarped hill-side, which is rich it white. The verdure of the deep toned down above the chalk makes good colour with the no of th artistic e air, white, but the figure is poor and the sky is weak -No doubt the most powerful marine drawinging this gallery, and one of the largest water-colon arring s ch figur drawings we have ever seen, is Mr. C. N. Hemy How we caught a Shoal of Pilchards (192), e forme orang renown

ues an

set (607)

Twilight

rgrand

s would

Bewick.

hmanin

s artist,

capital

e Isle of

oup of Mount's Bay boats close together and sling on the sea in a slightly misty moonlight while, dipping into the waves, the men y illustra rent as i e show sich the fish in basketfuls, or haul their over-sien drift net on board, and myriads of silver sia are drawn from the depths below, while all naste fao led tora in a redrawn from the depens octors for the depens of the first state of the first state of the halo of sparkling lights, reflected. Execulptor and the halo of sparkling lights, reflected. Execulptor and the halo of sparkling lights, reflected. of that the obsidian-like darkness and azure types of types of the tile cosman-like darkness and azure geniu ascurity of the deeper sea are not fully represent of his goted, the work is nearly perfect in its fidelity. ad raised is exceptionally spirited and faithful in its she has beign; the figures are full of movement, but solute to of quite solid enough.

garments A striking contrast to Mr. Hemy's picture hich, with its black hulls plunging in the n heroi rates the losy waves, its rigging rattling on the masts, thogether and the shout of the fishermen, suggests a thound harsh sounds—is furnished by An Old Song (No. 36) 294), by Mr. Abbey, a melancholy interior with (No. 36 294), by Mr. Abbey, a meiancholy interior with position, here sad figures, where only the last notes of a not being reverberate in the strings of a harp on hade are thick a tall girl has been playing while she ch give any to two listeners, aged folk, who, sitting achieve by the window, clasp hands and sigh for days f in sun hat are no more. Primarily, it is a capital in sunicture of an ancient chamber, panelled with farm white, and enriched by the full colours us down A storm nd deep tones of bric à brac, carpets, and old urniture, to which bright daylight or sunlight athy for piers screnely and freely, leaving, however, undulates shadows here and there, as if to add a down systery. It is an admirable example of new tich power to deal with light and shade combining ith full colours and tones to make fine chiarscuro. Secondarily, the figures have been introthe land meed with just sympathy and good taste, so hat they subserve the expressive motive. It en (451)

omes and a pity the length and the imperfect draughts-th companship of the girl's figure have made it th coms which Mr. Frank Dadd has contributed two ould be pital pieces of humour and character. Of less The Boy, what will he become? (412) is W. L spirited the sick le first. The artist has delineated with brights, clearness, and a neat, precise touch, which, it must have been acquired by studious helhods, does duty for more laboured finish, he interior of a phrenologist's "studio," where re prefer (47), the be learned man, callipers in hand, expounds to his dilettante father the character of the ositions, energy. snium of a boy who, angry and sulky, sits in chair, and submits to the discussion with an nth cenwhich could not be better represented or agined. With both hands thrust deep in his ekets he scornfully raises his shoulders nearly ventions e largest his ears. In its way this is a capital work; it mild be almost perfect if the shadows were reperly developed and the background were sketchy. Tally Ho! Off we go! (543) is the cond of Mr. Dadd's productions. We almost refer it to the first. Two red-coated huntsmen he spirit and this may be with the teat table in the kitchen of an ancient mansion, ile the elder plays with a pretty child, perched nusic of Their his foot and ravished with the joy of the d, are unic ride. The boy's expression is delightfully ankest me and beautiful; the ruddy faces of the men, ad, are rankest nically, flering in character as they do, could hardly better or truer, more spirited or better wn.—Mr. E. J. Gregory's Morning Callers 3), awans alongside of a Thames house-boat roughly g of the arm of nend to brilliant sunny weather, and pretty girls on rd, is a good version of a capital picture we

the same Academy.
Mr. J. D. Linton's Waverley (444) and Rose figures 0) is a dwardine (464) are three-quarters figures basterhis best manner. Although the arms and down to of the lady do not commend themselves the the artistic eyes or the visitor's sense of grace, of the lady do not commend themselves in the author eyes of the visitor's sense of grace, is weak e air, attitude, character, and expression wing in uring some traces of absolute portraiture in coloured figure) leave nothing to be desired. In Hemy's former the contrast of the black coat and 192), as orange waistcoat is too pronounced, and

ficed at the Academy last year. —In the same

design of Mr. R. Macbeth's important work

s vivid y A Fen Farm (825) is an excellent version of

may be due to deficiency of light and richness of colour in the coat. The drawing of Waverley's face and his resolute but diffident expression, so true to the subject, are to be admired. Rose Bradwardine is too masculine and big.—Hampton Court (484), by Mr. J. Fulleylove, depicts the façade of the palace; the gloom of its yews and the splendour of its parteres are very good indeed. Narcissus (479), the bronze statue of the fountain at Versailles, is, except the beautifully drawn and richly coloured figure and its immediate surroundings, not worthy of the painter. The Great Avenue, Hampton Court (1066), adds to our debt to him by its sentiment, colour, and illumination. The golden tones and glowing light of this drawing enhance the attractions of its grave composition and massive foliage. —From the majestic avenue to the dirt, noise, and bustle of Mr. W. L. Wyllie's City of Rochester Discharging (532) is a great change. The iron hull of the steamer lies in the sordid river, and is half shrouded by clouds of steam and smoke, while a crowd of men, pigmies compared with the ship, are, with infinite clatter and shouting, taking out her cargo. It is a power-ful and finely considered drawing, marked by just appreciation of the true character of the subject. Gill's Yard (358) and The Mouth of the Medway (474)—a most vigorous picture of the many-coloured, quickly moving hills and hollows of the sea-are capital examples of the skill and insight of the painter. Let us add honourable mention of The Providence Repairing (711).

The Library (633), by Miss Alma Tadema, is one of a series of views of the interior of a well-known house. It is precious on account of its just and powerful illumination, solid and true draughtsmanship, and careful finish.—A lovers' interview in a wood has been delineated with touching sincerity and delightful pathos in Heaven's Gate (748), by Mr. T. B. Wirgman. -A girl looking at a miniature is drawn on an unusually large scale, with force and richness of colour and good tones, in the otherwise commoncolour and good tones, in the otherwise common-place design of Mr. H. W. Foster's "How very like him!" (751).—A peculiarly difficult subject is cleverly illustrated in Mr. J. Scott's large picture (873) of the storks and the mother and daughter in Hans Andersen's 'Marsh King's Daughter.' The birds and women are placed on high among the branches of the great pine trees. Although their figures are not irreproachably drawn, the stately women are majestic and graceful, and much spirit and variety of character are to be found among the quaint birds who are looking on. This is a fine decorative picture. Its companion is No. 510, a somewhat inferior example.—Waiting for the Boats (912), by Mr. W. Langley, consists of a numerous company of fishermen's wives and daughters conversing or knitting near a little harbour and looking seaward with more or less interest. Some of the expressions are first rate, all the faces excel in characterization. There is a lack of gold, red, and brown in the carnations of the faces of women living in sunlight and near the sea.—Mr. C. W. Wyllie's "How are the mighty fallen!" (927) is the vivid and well-drawn expressive picture a ship's huge hull lying on her beam ends in shallow water preparatory to being broken up. The brilliant atmosphere and shining levels of the water are effective elements of a very taking work.—The Santa Maria del Popolo (951) of Mr. John O'Connor is marked by clearness, fine drawing, and wealth of colour.

The following are drawings which, from various reasons, seem to us to demand praise, but less study than the above. Again we follow the Catalogue, and group each contributor's produc-The half-length figure of a Dutch child with a doll (3), by Miss J. M. Dealy, is broad and strong in colour; the face, although the halfints of the flesh are dirty and the modelling is not sound throughout, has character and vivacity of expression, and is well lighted. The vivacity of expression, and is well lighted. The artist had better not adopt the technique of Heer Clausen without further studies, but her am-

bition to paint from life on a large scale is laudable.—Mr. T. Jones's On Southwold Marshes (4) is a capital picture of the great flat and its many pools in rainy weather. sky is cleverly drawn; the land is rich in colour.

—La Bergère (14), by Mr. Y. King, a marshland landscape, is very bright and strong in tone and colour; the painting of the water is excellent. The figure may have been an afterthought; it shows signs of the lamp, while its background does not do so.—A brilliant and effective, but somewhat slight example of draughtsmanship is Mr. C. Earle's view of cypresses at the head of the perron in the Gardens of the Villa d'Este (15). The stately and romantic sentiment of the sub-ject deserved a sounder treatment.—The Gift of the Storm (24), a West-country sea-cove, where labourers are gathering vraick, is a little hard and spotty, but very ably drawn, coloured with skill, and bright in its effect. It is by Mr. T. Huson, to whom we looked for even better His Waves (285) is a capital display of knowledge. We may call attention to his other contributions here. - With enjoyable fidelity to local circumstances, much good colouring after nature, broad and soft effects of general tone and tint, Mr. R. H. Carter has done well in painting a group of Mount's Bay cottages by a low shore near the sea, with an old fisherman playing with a child, its mother looking on. The sky is cold. Other Cornish drawings by this artist, e.g., No. 386, show the considerable improvement he has made and the desirability of Moonlight on the Mersey (101), by Mr. P. Ghent, is an effective and powerful drawing of the landing stage at Liverpool, with the steam ferry-boats. It is not innocent of the lamp.

Among the most natural, choicely coloured, and neatly drawn examples here is Mr. W. H. Millais's Spring Reflections (124), a true and delicate representation of silvery daylight on scarcely developed foliage, a smooth opal-like Hampshire pool, and pale grey clouds descending low upon the land. It is charmingly refined in treatment and tender in sentiment.-In some respects the demonstrative and forced sentiment and style, the heavy half-tones, over-brown shadows, and opaque verdure of Mr. J. Knight's works, such as Moorland (144), In Cardigan Bay (186), and Clouds Lingering Yet (911), are antithetical to the beautiful pastoral of Mr. Millais. The first, a meadow among hills, shows power of a coarse kind, and if it is mannered to the last degree, its merit is indisputable, although we are weary of the treatment and the subject. In the second, though broad and bold, the technical fallacies are obvious, and show that the artist does not improve. The third is very powerful indeed, and though its monotonous textures are somewhat woolly and the shadows are very black, it is marked by a Poussinesque sense of the poetry of the subject, a valley with great trees in enormous groups on a slope ascending to the ridge of the hill, where a huge white cloud, glowing in light, is set in a warm,

We conclude with some brief notes on the remaining pictures. The Battle (155), by Mr. Fitzgerald, fairy amazons and tiny warriors among flowers, is the best we remember of that class of designs—pretty groups of miniature figures—with which this artist's name has been long associated, and many of which, although charming in their way, attract much less attention than they deserve.—Cookham Lock (168), by Mr. Caffieri, with a punt and boats, lacks light, but is cleverly painted and attractive; to trained eyes the tall hollyhocks in the near meadow are the best portions of the work.—

Surrey Colts (178), by Mr. J. White, showing a village street after sunset, and boys playing in the shadow of the houses, is broad, sedate, and luminous. — In Mr. T. Pyne's Haufield at Marlow (197) the handling is thin, but there is much brightness, tenderness, and clearness of colour and tone.—An Albanian Well (203), by

Mr. R. C. Woodville, shows, with much cleverness of touch and some solidity, how a maiden, Rebekah-like, gives drink to a man with numbers of weapons stuck about his person, and attired in the costume of his country as it appears on the stage, i.e., in a tolerably clean condition.—Mr. White's The Necklace (241), a girl's head, is good and true in expression, but the carnations and drawing are questionable.-In Mr. Aumonier's Kettleness (250) the lighting and colour are brilliant.—Mr. V. Howard's Sandhills (298) in sunlight, with pale blue shadows and bright green herbage, is delightfully broad, brilliant, pure, and true.—The Pilot Boat, Flushing (334), is the only refined drawing by Mr. A. B. Donaldson we have ever seen. Representing intense moonlight on a calm sea in the clearest weather, it gives a generalized effect of nature with great success. The faint light of the beacon is first rate.—Mr. Lowenstam's Studies (354), the interior of a room, with bric-à-brac, and a lady seated at work, is solid, firm in touch, and good in lighting and colour. — There is fine sense of the movement of the surges falling on the shore in Mr. G. S. Catlow's Lizard Head (356); some portions are a little flat.—
A good sketch of a girl at needlework is to be found in Mr. H. Carter's Waiting (357).— Although it is rather cold, St. Mark's, Venice (443), by Mr. G. S. Elgood, is a firm and crisp example, well worth finishing.—A capital drawing of the Jubé in St. Martin's, Troyes (472), is by Mr. C. G. Maundrell.—We may recommend generally Mr. E. H. Fahey's On the Avon at Barford (517), a bright but hard drawing; Mr. Clauser's Harrest Evening (518). Mr. E. Bale's Clausen's Harvest, Evening (518); Mr. E. Bale's Cuckoo (541); Mr. MacWhirter's Harbour of Genoa (549), a very clever sketch of twilight deepening after sunset; Mr. A. Moore's Companions (605), an able, but thoroughly mannered example; Mr. N. E. Green's Rachel's Tomb (631); Mr. C. S. Mottram's vigorous melodrama in the clever sketch of an angry damsel with a dagger, No. 640; Mr. C. J. Lewis's An Estuary, Harresting (685), a silvery study of landscape and light; and No. 722, a clever and precise sketch of the Fountain Court at Hampton Court. A few words are due to the excellence of some of the cuts in the Illustrated Catalogue of this exhibition, e.g., Nos. 43, 47, and 335. Many, however, are worthless.

THE SALON, PARIS.

WE may conclude our remarks on the landscapes of the Salon. M. C. H. Davis is a native of the United States (all the able American painters seem to study in Paris). His La Calme du Soir (No. 706) depicts with taste and sympathy the rosy after-glow, a darkening plain and pools, and a solid line of trees distinct against the finely-graded, many-tinted, transparent sky. — M. Karl Daubigny bears a renowned name, and he illustrates his faith in his father's principles by painting as like that father as he can. That he does so with no small measure of success is proved by La Baie d'Étaples, Picardie, Marée Basse (695), a picture which has power, of a crude but fine sort, in its tones and coloration. Black fishing boats, with their tawny sails hoisted to dry, lie high upon the beach. Several figures are clustered round the craft, and, their many tinted costumes and the grey sands combining with the blackness of the hulls, the whole gains force by the effect of contrast. A rich but rough piece of painting, this work, unlike most of the landscapes we moticed last week, is nearly devoid of pathos.

—The technique of M. Charnay is the antithesis of M. K. Daubigny's—witness Le Soir
(528) of the former, a charming autumnal
landscape depicting the margin of a calm lake, close to the stately gate of a pleasaunce, where the branches are nearly bare of leaves. A silvery, somewhat sombre lustre fills the air, issuing from a dazzling yet pallid gap in the soft

grey masses of vapour which cover the higher sky. A lady, appropriately clad in black, sits on a rude bench near the water. She seems to be reading and musing as she reads. The picture's lighting, handling, dainty though sober coloration, and crispness of touch, are qualities in dealing with which M. Charnay excels. With all its breadth the tints of this work sparkle, and the painter's technique is that of a miniaturist, so deft and firm is it. His charming little figures and architectural accessories are faultless in their way.

A clever combination of landscape with figures,

A clever combination of landscape with figures, made so that the sentiment of the former is adapted to the character and circumstances of the latter, occurs in M. Bettanier's '1870-1880' (247), and illustrates the motto:—

Exoriare aliquis nostris ex ossibus ultor.

It is a large picture, giving a view of a melancholy plain of the most ordinary kind, to which a sunset in dull autumnal weather has imparted sentiment suited to the circumstances and the occupation of the group in the foreground, which consists of an aged woman in black and her stalwart son, a French soldier, who supports her, and has upon his features that set and, so to say, deadly look which has of late years become common in French faces, and is especially marked in the fixed eyes and the closing of the grim square jaws before us. The mother and son are attending the disinterment of a few bones, an officer's insignia, and other relics of Metz, by an old fellow who stoops at the opened grave, which is marked by a black cross of wood.

The sexton's figure is poor.

Au Bord de l'Etang (309) is the expressive landscape of M. H. Bonnefoy, showing the lake late
in a summer evening amid larches, the pendent
foliage of willows, the gaunt forms and gloomy shadows of many pines, the more ponderous oaks and beeches, whose shining silvery bark is distinct amid the whitish vapours rising from the still warm water of the pool. Pallid gleams linger high in the air and mark the rifts in the clouds. The natural sentiment of such a scene as this is, although much hackneyed in France, by no means so common in England, where, however well known it might be expected to be, it has seldom attracted our painters, who, notwithstanding the practice of Turner and the teachings of Mr. Ruskin, seem to care little for the pathos of landscape painting. The farm of the pathos of landscape painting.

—M. Yarl, whose name is new to us, has produced a powerful, richly coloured, and finely toned rocky landscape, showing a clear and copious stream flowing with a thousand local tints of blue, olive, and green in a limestone bed between high grey cliffs crowned with dark of the country which clows in the formid annihilated. foliage, which glows in the fervid sunlight of the higher air. It is a Poussinesque example, much more refined in execution, purer, clearer, and more brilliant in its tints, better and more faithfully modelled, than the landscape back-grounds of Nicholas Poussin's pictures are wont to be. It is called Les Bords du Gardon (2475).

—The Automne (2399) of M. Vidal repeats, with characteristic differences, the motive of M. Bonnefoy's picture just described. It depicts, with rich colours, much clearness and glowing light, a calm pond among foliage in a still autumnal afternoon. - A contrast to the brightness of the last example is furnished by the soft effect and sober tints of M. Thiollet's La Mer se Retiré (2311), where the earth-stained, milky water of a turbulent sandy estuary is driven by a quick breeze on brown rocks near which are many still pools left by the tide. This fine scene is painted with fascinating tact and force.-Another peculiar effect was studied with success by M. H. Saintin for his fine Gelée Blanche (2175), which illustrates the peculiar effect of clear light on grass studded with rime, with frozen pools and a misty, warmly tinted sky. — No. 2170, called Soir de Février, Environs d'Avignon, the work of M. P. J. M. Saïn, illustrates intensely hot weather, on the Rhône and its banks, with immense success. It is a little painty,

but very broad, faithful to a difficult and pecs and accept liar atmospheric effect, and evidently the wor at this group of one who not only had mastered his subject with the picture hangs its complement, Les Prés de Sain the picture hangs its complement, Les Prés de Sain the sent pair (2240) of M. Segé, of which we have the prince of the looking on to the milk-like sea; the air, bein Legislation of the light, is surcharged with vapour, but bright lady in liant enough to produce distinct shadows, which with the har give great force to the representation. Warm by the hard bright weather illuminates a blue stream the buched as meanders in great curves amid purple sands and sessenth at between arid meadows. Vast masses of summer bortraits in clouds loiter in the soft pale-blue sky. This longier, wis one of the finest and truest representations they come. Our

The Salon, apart from some monstrosities, contains a good many charming portraits; their breadth, richness, and simplicity, and, above all, their grace and animation, offer fine models to eme spiri a studi The Séance ents a tall our painters, few of whom even aim at much less reach, the level of their French rivals. M. Apvril's Madame G— (55), a head full of chaasterely c less reach, the level of their French rivals. M. standing of Apvril's Madame G.— (55), a head full of the cores of practer, an old woman in a cap, is worthy of and on a Cornelius Janssen, whose cap-painting it rivals, her native—That distinguished Membre de l'Institut, M. at his ea Paul Dubois, has sent two portraits, of which and alled the better is Mdlle.— (851), a fine and taste by one ful example, not unlike a Hoppner, in a purer the last year of the style and better harmony. She wears a brown minter as velvet dress and lighter brown gloves, delight schind this fully painted.—Madame S.— (203), by Pilis ery featurable pupil M. J. Benner, is luminous and light is be beautiful, and the brilliant and solidly painted ad all the carnations of a fine face have been justly a truly attreated. The expression is animated. The moital pictory is a summated. The moital pictory is a summated and homogeneous in all its elegents. tanding of brown hair is secured at the back of the M Comhead by a diamond brooch, and the whole is build favo spirited and homogeneous in all its elements—ad he has With the portraits let us group the Une Langue Witness h docienne (17) of M. Addé-Vidal, a withered and had in pal brown old woman, seated with a book in her lap ackgroun as if listening to her pastor, and, as Mr. Brown rilliant ding calls it, "purring" in response to his words, parished with inquiry and content oddly and happily hich are mixed. Being broad and rich in tone and adly affectory, the picture is worthy to be ranked with 1. Comer the Dutch masterpieces of the seventeenth cen-in varying tury. Of how many English portraits could fish variewe say this?—With it may be classed the fine, foll) new solidly and vigorously painted Jeune Fille due nots per Marco (2212) of M. Schlesinger, seated clasping mations her knees, and wearing a robe of green, red, and he draug gold, the full impasto of which shows a frank, rade and firm, and learned touch not often attained by our lost accompany to the season of the se firm, and learned touch not often attained by our painters.—Also admirable is *Le Favori* (2403), by M. Villa, a life-size figure, very brilliantly painted and solid, of a (French) damsel in a Japanese robe of cloth of gold embroidered with oat acco gners in his st he forme sents a large flowers in gorgeously bright colours of sheeny silk. She sits against a red hanging and caresses a stork. Here is a superb specimes of such handling and firm delineation as no 88, wh out her arms ev y aspect Venetian need blush for. her whi

Mr. Sargent is a pseudo-Velazquez whose the designessense of tone is exquisite, but not chastened by a admiratine taste, whose perception of character is leased W searching and faithful to nature, but almost his bright devoid of that love for grace and natural dignity simulated which enabled the great Spaniard to be always simulated and dignity are obvious in the Portrait and dress Madame V—— (2191), the otherwise fine picture of a gaunt and pallid lady, in a cool grey should be silk dress trimmed with black, placed against a volume brown ground. We see at once that the crudity were is of the carnations and the harsh definition of 60) of the local tints, tones, and shadows are due to the painter, not to the model. Improved in hat aust these respects, the picture would be delight at to the ful. In the same way Portraits des Misse alrears (2192) needs only to be softened in its difficulty half tones and harmonized throughout to be algold come perfect in its way. Let us hope that the very clever pupil of M. Carolus-Duran may by distudy and-by do justice to all his extraordinary power street.

and pec the work in the work i

d by our not accomplished painters and spirited de(2403), igners in France, is especially happy this year
cillianty a his subject-portraits Nos. 1321 and 1322.
sel in a he former is called L'Espiègle, because it rered with freents at life size a young lady in a masquerade
lours of ress, who has taken off her mask and looks
ging and bother with a lively and jaunty air which
pecimen harms every one. The very fair carnations, the
lass no y aspect of the damsel, the splendid painting
ther white satin petticoat, and the spontaneity
we whose the design, seen in a bright pure light, command
ened by admiration. La Reine du Camp might have
later is leased Watteau himself. She is a rosy damsel
lamost with bright flesh and plump contours, whose
dignity simated and saucy, yet self-respecting look has
es always mething piquant in every line. She triftes with
her grace, dainty cigarette. Seated on a drum near a tent,
that it did dressed in a black Kevenhuller hat laced
ine pic till silver, which sets off her brilliant skin,
nol grey ad contrasts with her bodice and kirtle of
gainst ay-blue and white satin, the charm of the
crudity were is irresistible.—The Autour du Piano
ition of 50) of M. Fantin-Latour, ladies seated in a
due to microom, with its sad coloration and someowed in that austere manner, supplies an effective condelight aut to the sparkling pictures of M. Jacquet.—
Missa truer keeping with M. Fantin's broad, sombre,
in its dinely studied exercise in sober grey, black,
to be d gold is Mr. Whistler's life size Lady Archithat the di Campbell (2459), the admirable, subtle, and
may by di study in black and grey of a tall, slender,
powers size figure in a brown fur cape turning from

us on her heel, and looking back over her shoulder. Our readers will remember seeing it at the Grosvenor Gallery last year.—Heer Jan van Beers, Mr. Whistler's opposite, asserts himself this year in a manner no one can cavil at in Madame la Comtesse d'O—— (2365); his cocottes and their friends have come to London. Brilliantly painted is the figure of the portly lady standing before us with a stately air, and wearing a white petticoat embroidered with gold; the flesh is beautifully drawn, and modelled with rare feeling for the morbidezza of the life. rare feeling for the morbidezza of the life. Very pure and clear in its colour, the work is Holbein-like in its sound and learned draughtsmanship.

MINOR EXHIBITIONS.

AT the exhibition of the Society of Painter-Etchers now in the Dudley Gallery the visitor should look at the View from Ponte Sisto, Rome (No. 6), by Mr. W. Scott; and at Miss E. Armstrong's tenderly toned and broad contributions of all kinds, of which Peeling Onions (8) is a good example, and Saying Grace (179) a better. Mr. Angley's Pond at Orpington (35) is nicely drawn. Mr. F. Slocombe's Ariadne abandoned by Theseus (38) is somewhat prossic, but solid by Theseus (38) is somewhat prosaic, but solid and skilfully drawn; his Spring and Summer (253) is beautiful and faithful to the effect of clear twilight on a picturesque subject. Mr. A. Haig's Cathedral at Upsala (64) is an ordinary example of his peculiar powers. Near it is the coarse and pretentious Rapids of Niagara (72), by Mr. C. Hunter, which contrasts ill with the rich-toned and pathetic Bridge of Sighs (74), by Mr. D. Law. Mr. T. Ellis's Morning Mists (81), and several other sketches of his, deserve attention, and make us hope the artist. by Theseus (38) is somewhat prosaic, but solid deserve attention, and make us hope the artist will take more pains. Numerous sketches on copper by Mr. W. Strang compel us to wish that the artist would learn to draw, and cease folthat the artist would learn to draw, and cease following in the steps of Mr. Legros, who endows his works with qualities not within his imitator's compass, while technically he supplies one of the worst models. See No. 96, Frontispiece. The Kentish Village (107), by Mr. C. O. Murray, could hardly be better in its way; it is a worthy companion to several good works here, of which the best is the very fine, picturesque, and deftly drawn Virgin Porch, St. Mary's, Oxford (175).
M. Forel's Old House and Church of St. Julien le Pauvre (110), though hard, is finished and sound. Mr. Seymour Haden's Breaking Up of the Agamemnon (142) is a good mezzotint, which might have been much better; the subject and motive are hackneyed. Mr. P. Thomas's and motive are hackneyed. Mr. P. Thomas's Dryden's House, Fetter Lane (149), is a sound, brilliant, and thoroughly accomplished piece of draughtsmanship, in the style of Méryon and not unworthy of him. Mr. E. Slocombe's Kidwelly Castle (173), and all his other etchings, are creditable to his skill, care, love of nature, and fine sense of light and local colours and tones. In addition to the above the visitor should not omit to admire the works of Mr. A. Ballin, Mr. W. Ball, Mr. R. S. Chattock, Mr. M. L. Menpes, Mr. F. Duveneck, and Mr. J. Knight. The mezzotints of the last-named artist are mannered, but powerful and expressive, rich and well considered in tone, telling in sentiment. The rest of the works exhibited are amateurish,

and need not detain anybody.

The collection of finished impressions and curious proofs from plates engraved by Wool-lett, formed, as we stated last week, by the Fine-Art Society, is even more instructive than we hoped for. The works are one hundred and seven in number, and, although not a complete series, comprise all his finest productions, most, but not all, of which are in admirable states. Our limited space forbids more than mention of the leading examples, including Celadon and Amelia, after R. Wilson; the famous Spanish Pointer, after Stubbs, which greatly influenced, we think, the peculiar technique of Bewick; Solitude, a monumental work of the choicest

kind, after Wilson; A Storm at Sea, after De Loutherbourgh; The First Premium, after G. Smith; Diana and Acteon, after P. Lauri; The Death of Wolfe, after West's picture, sig-The Death of Wolfe, after West's picture, signalized in the history of art by being the first historical painting in which the figures wear modern costume; Le Grand Pont, after Claude; and Charles II. landing at Dover, the plate of which was finished by Sharp. Niobe—after Wilson's noble picture, which, when it was shown at the first public exhibition of paintings in this country, held in the Great Room of the Society of Arts. April. 1760, was called of the Society of Arts, April, 1760, was called A Large Landskip with the Story of Niobe—rightly described as the first of Woollett's important works, is a masterpiece. The im-pression from the etched plate shows how very much etching was employed by Woollett even in his purest works. This example is represented by the engraver's drawing from the picture, the etching, and the prints as finished.

SALES.

Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods sold during last week the following, the property of the late Sir W. W. Knighton. Duncan Grey, enamel after Sir D. Wilkie, by C. Muss, 126l. Drawing: J. M. W. Turner, Torbay, from Brixham, 199l. Pictures: Sir D. Wilkie, The Penny Wedding, 147l.; The Spanish Mother, 121l.; Portrait of Sir Walter Scott, 115l.; Portrait of Himself when Young, holding a portcrayon and sketch-book, 115l. Sir J. Reynolds, Mrs. Collier as Celia, lamenting her sparrow, 420l. T. Gainsborough, The Duke of Cumberland, seated, in a landscape, 241l.; Children by the Fire, morning, 152l.; A Child with a Cat, evening, 320l. P. de Hooghe, Interior of an Apartment, with a gentleman seated drinking, 105l. I. Van Ostade, A Landscape, with travellers with grey horses halting at an inn door, 131l. Rembrandt, Portrait of the Artist's Father, 162l.; The Student, 325l.; Portrait of an Old 162l.; The Student, 325l.; Portrait of an Old Man, in black hat and white collar, 210l. J. Ruysdael, A River falling in a Cascade, with charcoal-burners in a wood in the background, 325l. W. Van de Velde, A Calm, with men-ofwar and fishing boats at anchor near the shore, 2411. P. Wouwermans, A Landscape, with a grey horse held by two figures, 131l.; A Frozen River Scene, with sledges and figures, 115l. Velazquez, The Infant Don Balthazar, Son of Philip IV. of Spain, in black and white slashed dress, 162l.

The following pictures, belonging to the late Comte de la Béraudière, were recently sold Comte de la Béraudière, were recently sold in Paris as under: Boucher, La Toilette de Vénus, 133,000 fr.; Instruments de Musique and its pendant, 10,000 fr. Desportes, Fruits et Légumes, 4,150 fr. De Troy, Portrait de Femme, 5,000 fr. Drouais, Portrait du Jeune Berwick, Marquis de la Jamaïque, 7,000 fr.; Drouais (attribué à), Portrait d'Enfant, 10,000 fr. Fragonard, La Liseuse, 6,000 fr. Guiard, Madame Adélaïde de France, 7,000 fr. Hoppner, Portrait de Femme, 1,700 fr. Lagrenée, L'Eau, la Terre, l'Air, le Feu (four panels), 24,000 fr. Lajoue, Vue d'un Parc, 3,500 fr. Lancret, Le Turc Amoureux and La Belle Grecque, 18,800 fr. Largillière, Portrait de Grecque, 18,800 fr. Largillière, Portrait de Femme, 3,500 fr. Louis Michel van Leo, Por-trait Présumé de la Maréchale de Maillebois, 19,000 fr. Robert, Vue des Principaux Monu-ments de Rome, 7,000 fr.; Parc avec Pièce d'Eau, 6,150 fr. Madame Vallayer - Coster, Une Bouquetière and Marchande de Marée, 3,300 fr.

NOTES FROM ATHENS.

Athens, May 8, 1885.

Dr. Schliemann goes next week to Tiryns, where, under the direction of Dr. Dorpfeld and M. Philios, he is expending a large sum of money in clearing away the rubbish accumulated diving his former expensions. during his former excavations. The work has led to fresh discoveries, which he must now in-

3005,

rming.

oven's Son

T

en' for

nificent

ermars

agh hap

ma's

rerture

excellen

Beetho

nd part.

dame Va

corporate in an appendix to his forthcoming work on the archaic city. The author tells me that the incessant labour of correcting the proofs of the four simultaneous editions of his book on Tyrins has made rest so imperative that he cannot spend more than one day in London when he goes to receive the gold medal recently awarded him. Dr. Schliemann will, therefore, leave Athens on the 27th inst., and arrive in London on the morning of June 8th. Next morning he will leave London again for Boulogne, when he will spend some time with his family correcting the proofs of the Appendix on Tiryns, upon the completion of which the work will be published. He will then proceed to Switzerland, to place his two children at school. His long promised excava-tions at Crete must, therefore, be postponed till his return to Greece on the arrival of the cool weather. I have received, however, private information that Dr. Halbherr, who has gone to Crete with a commission from the Italian Government, has obtained permission from the ruling pasha to uncover for them the long-buried walls of the mysterious building at Gortyna, the inscription on a portion of which created such a sensation in the learned world on its publication last January. Another revela-tion of ancient Greek words hitherto unknown, and fresh records of legal and historic interest are eagerly awaited from these happily resumed labours of Dr. Halbherr.

Mr. Penrose, having obtained the necessary permission from the Ministry of Public Instruction (all the higher officials of which have been replaced on the formation of the new Greek Ministry), has already begun the excavations on the site of the Temple of Zeus Olympios which he is undertaking on behalf of the Society of Dilettanti. In three different places he has gone down to the foundations of the original pillars, though in one place he had to excavate to a depth of fifteen feet below the present surface. Large squared blocks of marble were here found piled up in disorder; the foundations themselves and the connecting walls have been all ruthlessly thrown down and in cases completely obliterated. Mr. Penrose has every hope of being now able to verify the measurements of the inner arrangements of the temple he was able to make on his last visit to Athens, two years ago. Mr. Penrose has also brought with him the plans he has prepared for the director's house and library of the new British School of Archeology, about which he is consulting a local Greek architect.

Prof. Van Beuschotten, the director of the American School, leaves Athens to-day, and his successor, Dr. Allen, is not expected here till the end of September. The German Institute held the last fortnightly meeting of the session on the last Wednesday in April. The members of the French School are now all scattered, prosecuting researches in Northern Greece and in Asia Minor.

Sine-Art Cossip.

JOSEPH HIRST.

WE are happy to be able to state that Mr. Millais, who has been somewhat unwell of late, is now able to paint again.

THE desiccated atmosphere of the National Gallery has already produced the effect on the Ansidei Raphael, lately bought from the Blenheim Gallery, which everybody who knew its dangerous nature had reason to fear. Similar results, in a much exaggerated form, have become grievously apparent at South Kensington, which has been more recklessly heated, and the warnings of experts have been most disastrously justified by experience in both the galleries. In the magazine at Trafalgar Square are now several removed from South Kensington and the upper rooms of Wilkins's building on account of their condition. It seems that before long the magnificent Raphael, which less than twelve months

since we saw at Blenheim in a nearly perfect condition, flawless, with a trivial exception, and absolutely brilliant in its colouring and surface, must be sent below for repairs. When this masterpiece was deposited in the National Gallery it was intact. At present every plank of the panel on which it is painted has, in a greater or less degree, parted from its neighbour; a long crack, which has of late developed in a deplorable manner in the upper portion of the panel, extends from top to bottom on our left, all through the figure of St. John; another crack, over the Virgin's left shoulder, seems to be extending downwards; while yet another crack is distinct over the figure of St. Nicholas of Bari. Nor is this cracking all the mischief which has lately befallen this picture; a few inches above the mitre of the prelate there is rather a large blister.

THE members of the Royal Academy will meet on the 4th of June to elect an Academician and three Associates, to fill vacancies caused by death and the retirement of various artists, as we have already recorded.

THE Trustees of the National Gallery of New South Wales have acted wisely in buying that beautiful half-length figure of a lovely lady in an Oriental costume, called by Mr. Millais 'The Captive,' which was lately exhibited in the Fine-Art Society's rooms, and has been engraved. Mr. Millais has seldom painted a more beautiful face than that which gives the greatest charm to this capital picture.

THE work on the church bells of Hertfordshire, upon which Mr. Thomas North was engaged at the time of his lamented death, is gaged at the time of his lamented death, is to be published, and the task of completing and editing it has been entrusted by his widow to Mr. Stahlschmidt, the author of 'Surrey Bells and London Bell-Founders,' The book will be uniform in size and plan with Mr. North's former works. It will contain the usual chronological account of the bells in the county, chapters on local uses and on bell-ringing, full descriptions of the inscriptions and measurements of every bell in each church, and a history, extracted from the monkish chronicles, of the bells in the abbey church of St. Albans, now the cathedral of the diocese. Numerous illus-trations of founders' marks, initial crosses, and other details will be interspersed. The book will not go to press until 125 copies are subscribed for, that being the smallest number that can be issued without entailing a loss. In any case 175 copies only will be published.

ANOTHER of Miss K. Faulkner's designs in raised and silvered gesso has been employed for the decoration of a pianoforte built by Messrs. Broadwood & Co. The colour of the groundwork selected in this instance by the artist is granulated Rose du Barry; upon this the varying tints of coloured silver produce a very fine and delicate effect. The decorations consist of ele-gantly grouped spring flowers. The superb piano manufactured by the same firm for Mr. Alma Tadema, in accordance with that artist's designs, and other examples of decorative art applied to modern musical instruments, are now in the Historical Loan Collection of such works at the Albert Hall, which will be opened to the public in a few days.

THE Forty-second Annual Congress of the British Archæological Association will take place at Brighton on the 17th of August, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., having consented (for the second time) to become the president of the Association. The mayor and Corporation of Brighton have kindly placed the municipal rooms of the Pavilion at the service of the Association, and altogether the prospects of an interesting and successful meeting in South Sussex are very promising.

THE Spring Exhibition of Modern Water Colours at the Brighton Pavilion will open on Monday.

An exhibition for the benefit of the orph of Alsace and Lorraine has been opened in Salle des États of the Louvre. The Courrier l'Art states that this gathering comprises f L'Art states that this gathering comprises for groups of paintings corresponding to as ma periods of design. "The primitive school" represented by Mantegna, Giotto, Holbein, V. der Weyden, and Ghirlandajo. With the works is a Gentile de Fabriano, lent by gine's Hall W. Abdy from that collection of "primitives scied valued which was liberally opened to the Royal Act commence demicians a few years ago. The Renaissance sartet by represented by Fra Angelico and D. Freti; thmoser, we spanish School by works of Velazquez and the musi Murillo (including 'El Pastorcito,' which weess. The given by the Queen of Spain to Guizot); the Mr. Hall Helmish School by Teniers, Hals, Van Dyd y Popula and Hobbema. Portraits and landscapes nared originated the present England, while France has her Mignard cellent we Watteaus, Chardins, Fragonards, Greuzes, Dother her lacroixes, T. Rousseaus, Corots, Millets, are slow marming. Ingreses

M. Henry Havard has been named Membris fine, to du Conseil des Beaux-Arts in place of the last 53, beat M. Edmond About M. Edmond About.

THE Exhibition of the Society of Lady Artis d violone hlungen, closed last week.

A LARGE portion of one of the most notework iten for parts of the Paris of Louis XIV., one-third he clarine the Place des Victoires, has been destroyed all suited? building the new Bureau des Postes and openin alle exercia a large thoroughfare through the heart of the alternation old quarter.

old quarter.

M. Théodore Ballu, architect of that magu al, by M ficent fairy palace, to see which at present is an Néru if an architectural dream were realized, is des ads of He He gained the Prix de Rome in 1840; the Legion of Honour fell to him in 1857, and The fifth da varied became an Officer in 1869, and a Commander ere was n that order in 1882; he was elected a Memide l'Institut in 1872. In 1846 he won a me of the Third Class for painting.

The French journals state that the late lextraord de Neuville left unfinished his picture for the stunder current Salon representing a Prussian "par ilhalla pe mentaire," with his eyes blindfolded, receive me when the state of into a French town which had been half ruine the sceni by bombardment. ndered by der, and d Watkir

More than 80,000 francs has been collect for the erection of the memorial to Delacro M. Dalou has been appointed the sculptor the intended monument.

One of the prettiest pictures in the current Sal is the 'Rêverie' (No. 973) of M. Feyen-Pem which represents a young Cancalaise seated the margin of the sea. A "commercant," W——, fancying that this figure was more l a portrait of his wife than was desirable, t, the gr lküre' quested M. Feyen-Perrin to alter the face. artist did so to a certain extent, but not su ciently to satisfy "M. W-," who still ciently to satisfy "M. W., murred, and demanded that the picture show murred, and from public view. Ultimately l Mr. Mic be removed from public view. Ultimately manes of Bonnat acted as arbitrator in this matter, as unday e decided that "la jolie Cancalaise" did not be Hist resemble Madame W——, and that the pictums Exhib mance of , and that the pictu should remain in the Salon.

aday ne eptional! DR. IMHOOF - BLUMER, the eminent Swi ription numismatist, has just published some bean ful photographic plates of ancient combearing portrait heads (Porträtköpfe auf a tiken Münzen Hellenischer und Hellenisiet Völker). By way of text, Dr. Imho Blumer has provided a short introduction he Jun contain l his Po tiken Münzen Hellenischer und Hellenischen in reVölker). By way of text, Dr. Imbo rait b
Blumer has provided a short introduction midt, R
Greek coin-portraiture, a number of use and Z
dynastic tables with dates, a description of raved.
the coins photographed, and numerous reference like From the coins of ancia reinforce and resident and account of the coins of ancia reinforce. to numismatic books where the coins of ancis liviburg rulers are described and commented on the coins of ancis liviburg few Greek coins showing the heads of fame not be poets and others—Homer, Alceus, Hippocrat kwas pack.—are also photographed. The head man, at Homer is from a unique silver coin (in the at the Berlin Museum) of the island of Ios—Home at the keep the fame with the fame and the fame with fame. reputed burial-place-and dates from the four

30,

e orpha

ourrier

Prises f

as ma

ntary BC. The whole work has been pre-red with admirable accuracy and judgment.

MUSIC

Musical Cossip.

bein, Voith the strict by 8 cimitives oyal Acaissance Freti; the strict by the strict Mr. Halle's third concert, given at the mee's Hall last Saturday, was fully equal in sical value to those which had preceded it. commenced with a very interesting pianoforte artet by Zdenko Fibich, a living Bohemian aposer, whose name is not to be found in any Freti; t mposer, whose name is not to be found in any quez at the musical dictionaries to which we have which weess. The work had been already played izot); it Mr. Halle at his own and at the Monan Dys y Popular Concerts, and from its very scapes rarked originality of idea, as well as from its Mignard cellent workmanship, was quite worthy of cuzes, Detther hearing. The variations which form auguard sellent working. The variations which form llets, are slow movement are especially fresh and arming. The programme also included Schutt in the state of the law 53, beautifully played by Mr. Halle; Beewern's Sonata in c, Op. 102, No. 1, for piano di violoncello; and Schumann's 'Märchenerady Aria hlungen,' for piano, violin, and viola. These lungen,' for piano, violin, and viola. These or characteristic little pieces were originally inten for piano, clarinet or violin, and viola. It is clarinet part, however, is not particularly stroyed ill suited to the instrument, and we think Mr. and openin die exercised a wise discretion in adopting art of the alternative instrument suggested by the sposer. The concert giver was assisted, as hat magneral, by Madame Norman-Néruda and Herresent is and Néruda, while the viola was in the safe it, is dear add of Herr Straus.

1840; the fifth Richter Concert last Thursday week of the programme, although another was nothing actually week and of the safe it was nothing actually were was nothing actually were made in the safe in the safe is a way nothing actually were made in the safe is was nothing actually were made in the safe in the safe is the safe is the safe is a way nothing actually were was nothing actually were safe in the safe is the s ry characteristic little pieces were originally

or, and his varied and attractive programme, although mander are was nothing actually new, unless the final a Memi me from 'Das Rheingold' may be so conon a med heed. This portion of 'Der Ring des Nibergen' forms a fairly effective concert piece, le late le extraordinary orchestration when Donner, re for tethander god, disperses the mists which veil an "par lihalla perhaps creating a greater impression l, receire a when the attention of listeners is diverted half ruin the scenic effects. The solo parts were well ndered by Mesdames Amy Sherwin, Friedn collect der, and Goldstein, and Messrs. Bernard Lane Delacros Watkin Mills. The accompaniments were culptor mifcently played, as was the 'Siegfried's mermarsch,' which the audience tried, merit sal more in the audience tried, man happily in vain, to hear a second time. Hen Pen man shadow with the "Academische Fest-eated treat," I Beethoven's Symphony in B flat formed the more in the state of the way of of the wa more line accession with a symphony in B flat formed the irable, not suffice. The sixth concert, on Monday face. The sixth concert is sixth concert, on Monday face. The sixth concert is sixth concert, on the sixth concert, on Monday face.

o still d tame valieria and Mr. Edward Libyd.

the Michael Warson's choir gave a perinately mance of 'Elijah' at St. James's Hall on latter, at unday evening.

did no The Historic Loan Collection at the Inventhe pictum Exhibition will be opened to the public on aday next, the 2nd prox. It promises to be ent Swi aptionally interesting, and we shall give some miption of its contents next week. ne beau

THE June number of Cassell's Magazine of contains a well-written article on 'Handel and a contains a well-written article on Hames and a contains a well-written article on Hames ellenisier his Portraits,' illustrated by copies of the Imbograits by Sir James Thornhill, Grafoni, duction midt, Roubillac (the Vauxhall statue), Hudof use and Zincke, all of which are excellently

referent first Fr. Wagner, the University publisher of ancie freiburg-in-Breisgau, has just issued a photoed on plic copy of a portrait of Beethoven which of and reburg-in-Breisgau, has just believe which of famo not been previously published. The portippocrativas painted in 1815 by Joseph Mähler, of head nns, and therefore shows the great compin (in trat the age of forty-five. Though differing the foul the known portraits of Beethoven, it is said to convey the impression of being an excellent likeness.

It is announced from Berlin that Friedrich Kiel, the well-known composer, is so dangerously ill that little hope is entertained of his recovery.

HERR BECK, who for more than thirty years has been one of the principal baritones at the Vienna Opera, is retiring from the stage at the end of this month.

DRAMA

THE WEEK.

HER MAJESTY'S.—'Excelsior,' Spectacular Ballet in Eleven Tableaux. PRINCESS's.—Revival of 'The Lights o' London,' Drama in Five Acts. By George R. Sims. LYCLUM.—'Olivia,' a Play in Four Acts. By W. G. Wills. Founded on an Episode in 'The Vicar of Wakefield.'

Almost, if not quite, for the first time, the present generation of Londoners has been furnished with an opportunity of seeing what is ballet. As an addition to burlesque, pantomime, comic opera, and spectacle, dancing is common enough. Not seldom, too, a prima ballerina appears at one or other of our larger theatres. A ballet, however, entirely supported by trained executants, instead of mere figurantes, is practically unknown in England. It seems possible accordingly that the visit to London of the Milanese company now holding possession of Her Majesty's may do for ballet what the visit of the Rotterdam company did for histrionic art-open out for us new vistas through a country we supposed ourselves to have mapped out and thoroughly explored. In its attempt to unite realism and fancy 'Excelsior' is not too successful. It is, indeed, but commonplace work. The progress of Invention is impeded by the genius of Darkness and Superstition. The steamboat of Papin is wrecked by a mob; Volta dreaming of the electric pile, Lesseps plotting the construction of the Suez Canal, and the engineers, French and Italian, boring the Mont Cenis Tunnel, are all impeded by Darkness, who, however, is chased away by Civilization and Light. Opportunities are thus afforded for the presentation of tableaux indicative of the triumphs of steam and electricity, pictures of Egyptian life, and so forth. Nothing in the tableaux thus obtained is worthy of special praise. The whole merit of the ballet consists in the dancing. Between the languid and uncertain movements of the half-trained supernumeraries put upon the English stage and the brilliant precision and the rhythmic feryour of the Milanese dancers there is as much difference as there is between a lyric of Hayley and one of Mr. Swinburne. Altogether inspiriting and irresistibly stimulating is the effect of the unison of movement. There are few things the effect of which is stronger than a rhythmic beat. This the Italian coreografo understands, and the results obtained in the best Italian schools, and noticeably in the school of Milan, are marvellous. In spite of the depressing influence of long waits, a ballet which extends over three hours is the reverse of wearisome. The entertainment is distinctly art, and commends itself to the man of taste as much as the seeker after amusement. When the chief attraction lies in the ensemble it is needless to mention individuals. It may, however, be said that

Signora Adelina Rossi is an admirable

prima ballerina, and that Signor Enrico Cecchetti is a primo ballerino of the highest rank. The ballet is the same which was given in Paris at the Eden Theatre.

'The Lights of London,' or, as the management of the Princess's or Mr. Sims elects for some mysterious reason to call it, 'The Lights o' London,' has been revived at the Princess's Theatre. This piece is noteworthy not only on account of the intrinsic merits of its comic characters, but as the first melodrama in the representation of which the effective disposition of supernumeraries was studied. Upon its revival it proves to have lost nothing of its power over an audience. Mrs. Huntley replaces Mrs. Stephens as Mrs. Jarvis, the wife of the strolling manager; Mr. Wilson Barrett, however, as Harold Armytage, Mr. G. S. Willard as Clifford Armytage, Miss Eastlake as the heroine, and Mr. George Barrett as Jarvis resume their original characters, and act them in the same fashion as before. Though conven-tional in motive, 'The Lights o' London' exercises a strong influence over the public,

and its reception was enthusiastic. A success no less brilliant than had been anticipated attended the production at the Lyceum of Mr. Wills's drama of 'Olivia.' When first seen, seven years ago, at the Court Theatre, with Mr. Vezin as Dr. Primrose and Miss Ellen Terry in the character of Olivia she now resumes, this adaptation of the serious scenes of 'The Vicar of Wake-field' forced upon the mind the conviction that it was written expressly for Mr. Irving. Dr. Primrose, indeed, may almost be regarded as a sort of bourgeois counterpart to Charles I., and the domestic scenes in the midst of which he is placed recall the surroundings of his royal prototype. Be this as it may, the play is a creditable piece of workmanship, preserving much of what is tender and idyllic in the original story, avoiding, perhaps wisely, its humorous characters and comic situations, and employing judiciously the language of Gold-smith. A little too idyllic in the early scenes, and perhaps in the concluding scenes also, it rises in the central action to high dramatic interest, and is throughout tender and touching. A triumph was awarded it at the Court, and its future at the Lyceum is assured. Interest centres, so far as the revival is concerned, in the performance of Mr. Irving. The Olivia of Miss Ellen Terry is still recalled by the majority of playgoers as one of the finest "creations" of that fascinating actress. It has all its old charm. Though taken in slower time and losing something thereby, the leave-taking when, at her lover's bidding, the girl quits her father's house and distributes among those unconscious of the significance of the gifts her few trinkets, is profoundly pathetic; and her repudiation of her supposed husband when his treachery is revealed to her dazed comprehension, and the sharp sting of insult follows upon the prostrating revelation of shame, rises to the level of the highest accomplishment. The blow-it is scarcely less-with which she repels him is a thing to make the reputation an actress upon either the French or English stage. Add to this that the presence of the girl in her father's house has its old brightness, and the value of the entire performance is shown. The Squire Thorn-

hill of Mr. Terriss is also well remembered, and is even better than before. In one all-important respect Mr. Irving has strengthened the character of the vicar as it has been shown upon the stage. By many slight but subtle touches he indi-cates the humour of the character, and in so doing to a certain extent desentimentalizes it. Scenes of continuous suffering and reconciliation might easily become lackadaisical.

The touch of genial humour which Mr.

Irving affords is the salt which seasons the whole. In more than one scene strong passion was displayed, and the whole was tender and pathetic. It was, however, human throughout, and the suggestion of mawkishness did not once present itself. In distinction and picturesqueness of appearance it has not been surpassed. That the character will remain in favour, and will be classed by the judicious with Mr. Irving's best performances, will scarcely be questioned. Its reception by the public was overwhelming, a treble recall being awarded at the end of each act. Minor characters were well played by Miss Winifred Emery, Mr. Howe, Mr. Wenman, and other members of the company, and the performance had praiseworthy ensemble. Yielding to a temptation few actors are able to resist, Mr. Irving makes Dr. Primrose a decade or more too old. Those who have experienced a silver wedding know that the arrival of that celebration is as often before as after the fiftieth year. Dr. and Mrs. Primrose are at least sexagenarians.

> '1 HENRY VI.,' IV. VII. 3. Triumphant death, smear'd with captivity.

WALKER asks, Can any good sense be made out of this line? Johnson explains it, "Death stained and dishonoured with captivity." I believe Death here to be represented in the appearance of a warrior, in the same way as the Indian war tribes are accustomed even to-day to appear in battle, smearing their body with the slain enemies' blood in order to make a more horrid impression on their foes; and as our Teutonic ancestors appeared, Death is supposed to go triumphantly over the battle-field "smeared" with the terrible sight of captivity, terrible even for those who are happy enough to escape the sword of Death. F. A. LEO.

Dramatic Cossip.

Or the two successful pieces recently produced at morning performances, 'The Silver Shield' is to be given at the Comedy Theatre, and the 'Great Pink Pearl' at the Prince's.

'PETTICOAT PERFIDY,' a comedicate from the French by Sir Charles Young, was played recently at a morning performance at the Court Theatre. It is a bright piece, and was well interpreted by Miss Henrietta Hodson, Mrs. Reerbohm Tree, and Lady Monckton. The Beerbohm Tree, and Lady Monckton. The performance was in aid of a home for ladies intending to emigrate.

On Saturday night 'Our Boys' was revived at the Opera Comique with the cast with which it was recently given at the Strand.

Mr. W. N. M. Geary has issued 'The Law of Theatres and Music-Halls,' with an historical introduction by Mr. James Williams, B.C.L. The volume, which is published by Messrs. Stevens & Sons, contains also "Contracts and Percedent of Contracts" Precedents of Contracts."

TO CORRESPONDENTS.—G. H. L. E.—L. D. F.—B. G. K. —A.—E. D.—W. W.—T. B.—G. S. D.—W. W. T.—A. J. H. —R. D. A.—T. W. W. v.—received. J. C.—We cannot undertake to answer such questions.

No notice can be taken of anonymous communications.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW BOOKS

Now ready at all Libraries and Booksellers',

Mr. H. M. STANLEY'S NEW WORK,

THE CONGO:

AND THE FOUNDING OF ITS FREE STATE.

A STORY OF WORK AND EXPLORATION.

In 2 vols. demy 8vo. with over a Hundred Full-Page and smaller Illustrations, 2 large Maps, and several smaller ones, cloth extra, price 42s.

Opinions of the Press.

ATHENÆUM.-" Mr. Stanley may fairly boast of having given to the world two of the most re-markable books of travel and adventure.....and this second work is in every respect by far the more interesting.....His two handsome volumes deserve the attention of all interested in the present condition and the prospects of the great African Continent,'

TIMES .-- "Mr. Stanley's new and long looked-for narrative corresponds essentially to its title. The founding of this unique state is the one subject which, during the last seven years has never lost its interest. This deliberate attempt to create a new state, seeing the end from the beginning, is probably unprecedented in the history of the world."

ST. JAMES'S GAZETTE.—"A record of extra-ordinary achievements.....Will prove as successful as the record of it is entertaining......Excellently illustrated."

GLOBE.—"The traveller's personal adventures will, to many readers, be the most attractive part of the book."

PALL MALL GAZETTE (first notice). . "Proves to the full as vivid, as graphic, as interesting as anything we have had from the pen of the most daring and intrepid explorer. The reader, be he traveller, sportsman, adventurer, or of Man-chester, will turn over its pages with delight."

GRAPHIC .- "The book, apart from its interest, is an important contribution to the world's history, and all the more valuable as being written by the man who has himself made that portion of

DAILY TELEGRAPH, -- "Mr. Stanley's book is at once a romance and a masterly history of the most romantic undertaking our generation has

DAILY NEWS.—" Sufficient in itself to have founded a great reputation.

STANDARD.—"Mr. Stanley's work on the Congo may justly be regarded as the book of the season. No other volumes which have appeared within the past year comprise the history of so many, so important, or such varied achievements."

MORNING POST .- " A work not only valuable as a record of past achievements, but as a means of sustaining and encouraging that interest in the welfare of the Congo State, without which no per-manent success can result from the labours already carried to so good an issue.

AGE .- "One of the most remarkable books of the century.'

UNDER the RAYS of the AURORA

ROPER THE KAYS OF the AUROR.

BOREALIS: in the Land of the Lapps and Kvens.;

Dr. SOPHUS TROMHOLT. Edited by CARLSIEWER
A Marrative of a Year's Sojourn and Travels in Lapla
Finland, and Russia. With a popular Scientific Expe
tion of the Aurora Borealis. Illustrated with 2 Chrue
lithographs, 150 Portraits, Views, Illustrations of t
Aurora Borealis, Diagrams, and a Map, from the Auro
Photographs and Drawings. 2 vols large cown is
price 30s.

[Ready

"The two volumes may be read with pleasure. The scientific value is considerable, and, seeing that they give the most minute account that has yet been published of the home life and habits of one of the few remaining ampeople of Europe, they will be welcomed by the gener reader as heartily as by the scientist."—St. James's Guzzik.

reader as heartily as by the scientist."—St. James's Guzzeis.
"The record of the experiences of a traveller and the observations of a scientist.....So mysterious and wonderful as those spectral glows that light up the long Arctic night, the a full account of them possesses interest for readers who may not care whother they are electrical or not.....Dr. Trombolt book is decidedly popular and clear, and free from any scientific pedantry. In these volumes the intending tourist may learn what are the sights to be auticipated in that went clearly the control of the control o

A NATURALIST'S WANDERING

in the £ASTERN ARCHIPELAGO: a Narrative Travel and Exploration. By HENRY O. FORBE F.R.G.S., Fellow of the Soottish Geographical Society Fellow of the Zoological Society of London; Member the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and in land; Member of the British Ornithologists Time With Coloured Frontispiece, numerous Illustrations for the Author's Sketches and Descriptions, by Mr. John Gibbs, and several Maps. Demy 8vo. cloth extra, 2is. "Extremely interesting."—St. James's Gazette.

Now ready, 1 vol. 8vo. cloth extra, with Maps and num Illustrations, price 12s. 6d.

The RESCUE of GREELY. B
Commander W. S. SCHLEY, U.S.N., and Prefessor.
RUSSELL SOLEY, U.S.N. The authoritative story
the successful search for the lost "Lady Franklin B
Expedition" by the commander of the relief party, at
Professor Soley, the custodian of the official records.

"A more tragic tale it is impossible to imagine.....! narrative of Captain Schley and his literary colleges extremely interesting."—Standard.

A TREATISE on FUTURE NAVA BATTLES, and HOW to FIGHT THEM, and on old NAVAL TACTICAL SUBJECTS. By Admiral Sir BELLIOT, K.C.B. Illustrated. Super-royal 8vo. co extra, bevelled edges, price 14s. [Ress].

TAINE'S FRENCH REVOLUTION

Vol. III. completing the Work. Translated by J DURAND. Demy 8vo. cloth extra, price 16s. [Res

Ready on Wednesday next,

ne WORLD of LONDON (I SOCIÉTÉ de LONDRES). By Count PAUL VASI Translated by VERNON FOX. Crown 8vo. clothes 7e. 6d.

By the late VICTOR HUGO. HISTORY of a CRIME. Small po 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

NINETY-THREE. Small post 8 cloth extra, 6s.

Colour TOILERS of the SEA.

London: SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON, 188, Fleet street, E.C.

M.

Series of

A Series

F

HILIPS

HILIF

HILIP ENGLAN HILIPS and WAL

HILIPS HILIPS

Size-22 b HILIP

PH CKINGHA MBRIDGE, LESHIRE,

Show

ILIPS' reduced fro

ILIPS'

ILIPS' WALES, re 20 by 30 inc

KS

RORA

Own 80 [heady.

e. They they give hed of the ng savage ie general Gazette.

derful and ight, that who man

any scie

hat weir thor give the in bein domesti imes brin ntanceshi

mation n the Arcti ons of th nterestin

attractiv

RING

FORBERAL Society
Memberain and Ir
ists' Unia
rations fro
Mr. John
extra, 21s.

d nume

Professor tive story ranklin lef party, a records.

gine.....T colleague

UTION ed by Jo.

ON (I UL VASI

nall po

post 8

E.C.

SEASON 1885.

MAPS FOR TOURISTS AND TRAVELERS.

PHILIPS' HANDY ATLAS OF THE COUNTIES OF ENGLAND:

Series of 43 Maps, showing the Physical Features, Towns, Villages, Railways, Roads, &c., with a Railway Map of England; forming a useful Guide for the Angler, Sportsman, or Tourist.

New Edition, with consulting Index. Crown 8vo. neatly bound in cloth, 3s. 6d.

PHILIPS' HANDY ATLAS OF THE COUNTIES OF SCOTLAND:

A Series of 32 Maps, showing the Roads, Railways, Country Seats, Parishes, Rivers and Lakes, &c., with a Railway Map of Scotland. New Edition, with consulting Index, by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.

Crown 8vo, neatly bound in cloth, 3s. 6d.

PHILIPS' HANDY ATLAS OF THE COUNTIES OF IRELAND:

A Series of 33 Maps, showing the Roads, Railways, Country Seats, Parishes, Rivers, Lakes, &c., with a Railway Map of Ireland, and a consulting Index. The Maps drawn and engraved by JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S., and edited by P. W. JOYCE, LL.D.

Crown 8vo, neatly bound in cloth, 3s, 6d,

PHILIPS' HANDY ATLAS OF NORTH AND SOUTH WALES:

A Series of 16 Maps, forming a useful Guide for the Angler, Sportsman, or Tourist, with consulting Index.

Crown 8vo. neatly bound in cloth, 2s. 6d.

s an exact HILIPS' MAP of ENGLAND and WALES.
the mea william HUGHES, F.R.G.S. Size—28 by 40 inches. With consulting By WILLIAM HUGHES, F.R.G.S. Size—28 by 40 inches. With consulting Index. Mounted on cloth and in case, 7s.

a data at a data and a data and a data at a data and a data at a d

and WALES. Size-22 by 27 inches. Folded in neat cloth case.

ILIPS' MAP of SCOTLAND. By J. Bartholomew, F.R.G.S. Size-28 by 40 inches. With consulting Index. Mounted on cloth and in

HILIPS' MAP of SCOTLAND, reduced from the above. Size-22 by 28 inches. Mounted on cloth and in case, 3s. 6d.

HILIPS' TWO-SHILLING TOURIST'S MAP of SCOTLAND. Size-22 by 27 inches. Mounted on cloth and in car

Y. BULIPS' SHILLING TOURIST'S MAP of SCOTLAND. 6ize-22 by 27 inches. Folded in neat cloth case.

PHILIPS' MAP of IRELAND. By J. Bartholomew, F.R.G.S. Size-28 by 40 inches. With consulting Index. Mounted on cloth and in case, 7s.

PHILIPS' MAP of IRELAND, reduced from the above, Size-22 by 28 inches. Mounted on cloth and in case, 3s. 6d.

PHILIPS' TWO-SHILLING TOURIST'S MAP of IRELAND. Size-22 by 27 inches. Mounted on cloth and in case.

PHILIPS' SHILLING TOURIST'S MAP of IRELAND. Size-22 by 27 inches. Folded in cloth case.

PHILIPS' TOURIST'S MAP of LANCASHIRE; with the Railways, Roads, Canals, Rivers, Country Seats, &c. Constructed by E. WELLER. Size—20 by 30 inches. Mounted on cloth and in case, 3s. 6d.

PHILIPS' TOURIST'S MAP of YORKSHIRE; with the Railways, Roads, Canals, Rivers, Country Seats, &c. Constructed by E. WELLER. Size—30 by 40 inches. Mounted on cloth and in case, 7s.

PHILIPS' NEW MAP of the ISLE of MAN, reduced from the Ordnance Survey, with Enlarged Plans of Douglas, Castletown, Peel, and Ramsey. By JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S. Scale—1½ inches to the mile. Size—35 by 44 inches. Mounted on cloth and in case, 7s. 64

PHILIPS' NEW TOURIST'S MAP of the ISLE of MAN, reduced from the Ordnance Survey. Size—15 by 18 inches. Folded in cloth cover, 1s.; mounted on cloth and in case, 2s.

PHILIPS' CYCLIST'S MAPS OF THE COUNTIES OF ENGLAND.

NAVA MERIDGE. and on oth HESHIRE, iral Sir GE MERLAND, [Ready.

DERBY, DEVON, DORSET, DURHAM, GLOUCESTER. HAMPSHIRE. HEREFORD,
HERTFORD,
HUNTINGDON,
KENT,
LANCASHIRE,
LEICESTER and RUTLAND,
LINCOLN,

LIST OF THE MAPS. MIDDLESEX.
MONMOUTH,
NORFOLK.
NORTHAMPTON,
NORTHUGHERLAND,
NOTTINGHEM,
OXFORD.

SHROPSHIRE, SOMERSET, STAFFORD, SUFFOLK, SURREY, SUSSEX,

WARWICK, WESTMORELAND, WILTSHIRE, WORCESTER, YORKSHIRE, N.W.

NORTH WALES, SOUTH WALES, ISLE of WIGHT, ISLE of MAN.

Showing the MAIN ROADS DISTINCTLY COLOURED, Hills in three different Degrees of Danger, where C.T.C. Consuls and Hotels may be found, and where Machines may be repaired.

Reduced from the Ordnance Survey. Size-15 by 20 inches. Folded in cloth case, 1s.; mounted on cloth and in case, 2s. each.

LANCASHIRE, Double Map, in case, price 2s.; mounted on cloth and in case, 3s. 6d.

ILIPS' TOURIST'S MAP of SOUTH WALES; reduced from the Ordnance Survey. By JOHN BARTHOLOMEW. Size—15 by 20 inches. Folded in case, 1s.; mounted on cloth and in case, 2s.

ILIPS' TOURIST'S MAP of NORTH and SOUTH WALES, reduced from the Ordnance Survey. By JOHN BARTHOLOMEW. Size— 20 by 30 inches. Mounted on cloth and in case, 3s. 6d. Colour

ILIPS' TOURIST'S MAP of NORTH WALES;
Induced from the Ordnance Survey. By JOHN BARTHOLOMEW. Size—15 by 20
Inches. Folded in case, 1s.; mounted on cloth and in case, 2s.

PHILIPS' MAP of the ENGLISH LAKE DISTRICT.

By J. BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S. Size—15 by 20 inches. Folded in case, 1s.;

mounted on cloth and in case, 2s.

PHILIPS' MAP of LONDON. Constructed by Edward WELLER. With Street References, Cab Fares, &c. In cloth case for the Pocket, plain, 1s.; coloured, 1s. 6d.; mounted on cloth, 2s. 6d.

PHILIPS' CYCLIST'S MAP of the COUNTRY ROUND LONDON. Scale—half an inch to a mile. In cloth cases for the Pocket, 1s. ; mounted on cloth and in case, 2s. 6d.

London: GEORGE PHILIP & SON, 31 and 32, Fleet-street. Liverpool: Caxton Buildings, South John-street; and 49 and 51, South Castle-street.

PVENT

TI

LIBRAIRIE HACHETTE & Cie.

Paris: 79, Boulevard Saint-Germain. London: 18, King William-street, Charing Cross.

AVIS TRÈS IMPORTANT.

A partir du 1er Juin, 1885, la souscription réduite au prix de 6 francs la livraison de la PALÉOGRA-PHIE des CLASSIQUES LATINS, par M. EM. CHATELAIN, sera irrévocablement fermée. On ne pourra plus se procurer l'édition ordinaire qu'au prix de 15 francs la livraison.

PALÉOGRAPHIE

CLASSIQUES LATINS.

COLLECTION DE FACSIMILÉS DES PRINCIPAUX MANUSCRITS

PUBLIÉE PAR

ÉMILE CHATELAIN,

Ancien Membre de l'École Française de Rome, Maître de Conférences à l'École Pratique des Hautes Études et à la Faculté des Lettres,

Bibliothécaire à la Bibliothèque de l'Université, Directeur de la Revue de Philologie.

En vente.

1re Livraison.—PLAUTE, TÉRENCE, VARRON, CATULLE.

2º Livraison. - CICÉRON, RHÉTORIQUE et Discours (1re Partie).

Contenant chacune, en 15 Planches, des Reproductions d'après les originaux et en grandeur naturelle des Principaux Manuscrits de l'Europe, et 4 pages in-folio de Texte explicatif.

(Héliogravure P. Dujardin.) Prix 15 francs,

Prix spécial réservé aux premiers souscripteurs à l'ouvrage complet, 6 francs.

CONDITIONS ET MODE DE LA PUBLICATION.

La Paléographie des Classiques Latins formera environ 10 livraisons.

Chaque livraison formant un ensemble et contenant en général 15 Planches en héliogravure et 4 pages de Texte, protégées par une couverture, se vend 15 francs; ce prix est réduit à 6 francs pour les premiers souscripteurs.

Il paraît 2 ou 3 livraisons par an. La dernière livraison contiendra en outre une introduction.

IL A ÉTÉ TIRÉ DANS LE FORMAT IN-FOLIO JÉSUS,

50 exemplaires sur papier de Hollande, 10 exemplaires sur papier de Chine (Texte sur Hollande), et 10 exemplaires sur papier du Japon (Texte sur

Prix de souscription à chaque exemplaire : sur papier de Hollande, 200 francs; sur papier de Chine, 300 francs; sur papier du Japon, 500 francs.

CHEAP EDITIONS of the HIBBERT
The Rev. CHARLES BEARD.—Lectures on the
Reformation of the Situenth Century in its Relation to Modern
Thought and Knowledge. Hibbert Lectures, 1883. 8vo. cloth,
4s. 6d.

4s. 6d.
M. ERNEST RENAN.—On the Influence of the Institutions, Thought, and Culture of Rome on Christianity, and the Development of the Catholic Church Translated by the Rev. CHARLES BEARD. Hilbert Lectures, 1850. 8ro. cloth., 2s. 6d. Williams & Norgate, 14, Henriettn-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20, South Frederick street, Edinburgh.

NOW READY AT ALL BOOKSELLERS', In fcap. 8vo. parchment, price 7s. 6d.

P A P MEMOIR, TEXT. SELECTED BENDERINGS, AND A LITERAL TRANSLATION.

HENRY THORNTON WHARTON, M.A. With Engraved Frontispiece after Alma Tadema, David Stott, 370, Oxford-street, W.

"LEARNED, CHATTY, USEFUL."-Athenæum.

"THAT DELIGHTFUL REPOSITORY OF FORGOTTEN LORE, 'NOTES AND QUERIES,'" Edinburgh Review, October, 1880,

Now ready, price 10s. 6d. each, cloth boards, with very Copious Index,

AND QUERIES NOTES Vols. I. to X.

SIXTH SERIES.

Volumes I, to X, of the Sixth Series of Notes and Queries contain, in addition to a great variety similar Notes and Replies, Articles of Interest on the following Subjects:-

English, Irish, and Scottish History.

The Plagues of 1605 and 1625-Wolves in England-Prices in the Middle Ages-Executions of 1745-The "Meal Tub Plot"—Episcopacy in Scotland — English Roman Catholic Martyrs—Hereward le Wake—Hiding-Places of Charles II.—Where did Edward II. die?— Battle between Armies of Suctonius and Boadicea — William III. at the Battle of the Boyne—"The Green Bag"-Confidential Letters to James II. about Ireland-Anne Boleyn's Heart-Hubert de Burgh-Henry Martin the Regicide-Lord Hussey and the Lincolnshire Rebellion.

Biography.

Luis de Camoens - Thomas Bell - Cromwell - William Penn-Nell Gwynne-Coleridge-Curll the Bookseller-Sir Jonn Cheke-Gibson, Bishop of London-Thorpe the Architect-Sir Richard Whittington-Charles Wolfe.

Bibliography and Literary History.

Shakspeariana—Chap-Book Notes—"Adeste Fideles"—
"The Land of the Leal"—John Gilpin—'Reynard the Fox'—"Lead, kindly Light"—Rabela's—London Publishers of 18th Century—The Welsh Testament—The Libraries of Balliol, All Souls', Brasenose, and Queen's Colleges, Oxford-Key to 'Endymion'-Early Roman Catholic Magazines-Stuart Literature-The Libraries of Eton, and Trinity College, Cambridge—"Dame Europa" Bibliography — Unpublished Letters of Dr. Johnson—
"Rock of Ages"—'Eikon Basilike Deutera'—William of Tyre-Bibliography of Skating-'The Book'-Notes on the 'Religio Medici'-Authorship of the 'Imitatio' -Tristram Shandy-Critical Notes of Charles Lamb.

Popular Antiquities and Folk-lore.

Slavonic Mythology — Folk-lore of Leprosy — Lycan-thropy—North Italian Folk-lore — Friday unlucky for Marriage — West Indian Superstitions—" Milky Way"— Folk-lore of Birds-Feather Superstition-Medical and Funeral Folk-lore.

Poetry, Ballads, and Drama.

The Drama in Ireland-'Tom Jones' on the French Stage—'Auld Robin Gray'—'Harpings of Lena'— MS. of Gray's 'Elegy'—The 'Mystery' of S. Panta-leon—Rogers's 'Pleasures of Memory'—"Blue bonnets over the Border"—Swift's Verses on his own Death— Tennyson's 'Palace of Art'—Ballad of 'William and Tennyson's 'Faiace of Art - Baiac of Thinaid and Margaret'.—The Australian Drama - Poem by J. M. Neale - Shelley's 'Ode to Mont Blanc'.—Hymns by Chas. Wesley.—'Cross Purposes'.—Tennyson's 'Dream of Fair Women "- Logie o' Buchan,"

Popular and Proverbial Sayings.

"To rule the roast "-"Licked into shape "-" Bosh " -Joining the majority-Up to snuff-"To the bitter end"-Conspicuous by his absence-Play old Gooseberry - "The grey mare is the better horse" - Bred and born - Drunk as David's sow - Cut off with a shilling-Tin - money-Getting into a scrape.

Philology.

Tennis - Puzzle - Rickets - American Spelling - Snot Jolly-Boycotting-Argosy-Jennet-Bedford-Maid in Place-names-Deck of Cards-Masher-Belfry-R -Bulrush - Tram - Hearse - Whittling - Beef-eate Boom-At bay.

Genealogy and Heraldry.

The Arms of the Popes-Courtesy Titles-Rolls of Am-Book-plates-Earldom of Mar-Arms of the See York-Fitzhardinges of Berkeley-Heraldic Differen - Barony of Valoines - Colonial Arms - Earldom Ormonde-The Violet in Heraldry-Arms of Vasco Gama -Seal of the Templars-Earldom of Suffolk.

Fine Arts.

Hogarth's only Landscape-The 'Hours' of Rapha Rubens's 'Daniel and the Lions'—Early Gillra Retzsch's Outlines—Portraits of Byron—Velasquez his Works-Tassie's Medallions-Copley's 'Attack Jersey.'

Ecclesiastical Matters.

The Revised Version-Pulpits-The Episcopal W Vestments-Temporal Power of Bishops-Easter Se chres—Canonization—The Basilican Rite—The Secti Office—Tulchan Bishops—Seventeenth Century "Ind gence"—The "Month's Mind"—Clergy bunting Scarlet—The Irish Hierarchy—Libraries in Charde Lambeth Degrees-Fifteenth Century Rood-so Franciscans in Scotland—Bishops of Dunkeld—Pra Book Rule for Easter—Fur Tippets—The Church in Channel Isles-Metrical Psalms-Order of Adm tration.

Classical Subjects.

'Persii Satiræ'-Roman Arithmetic-The Alastor Augustus-"Acervus Mercurii"-" Vescus" in Geor iii. 175-Oppian-Juvenal's Satire ii.-Transliteration Iliad i.—Aristophanes' Rang'—Simplicius on tetus—Tablet of Cebes—Imitative Verse—"Felix faciunt," &c.

Topography.

Grub-street-Porta del Popolo-"Turk's Head" Bag -The Old Corner of St. Paul's Cathedral-That Embankments—Statue in Brasenose Quadrangle—Mi Temple Lane-Ormond-street Chapel-Roman Ville Sandown-Ashburnham House-Carew Castle-Rush Hall, Westenhaugh-Welton House.

Miscellaneous.

Christian Names-Election Colours-Buried Alive-C -Ladies' Clubs-Zoedone-Berkeley-square Myster Wife Selling—The Telephone—Scrutin de Liste—Cr dile's Tears—Jingo—The Gipsies—Hell-Fire Club—To -Tobacco in England-Sea Sickness unknown to Ancients-Names of American States-Carucate-Fee Soldiers and Sailors-Mistletoe-Giants-Jewesses Wigs—Memories of Trafalgar—Green Eyes—Beam tague—Secret Chambers in Ancient Houses—The B parte-Patterson Marriage—Ace of Spades—Wig Cur Female Churchwardens-The Opal-House of Ke Church Registers - Arm-in-arm - E. O. - Napole Legacy to Cantillon.

Published by JOHN C. FRANCIS, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C.

SHA

OS

DEL

With Portr

Lar he author ng this man

GRAPI

Varieties of his massive a Malmost ever Hamerton

SYLVA book of I Also a CHEA men of sim

pretty and a redit to the APTERS

things by J. V Also a CHEAR ang all the best show any he schings."—S

XUM

A

1880.

ariety

- Maid

eef-eate

lls of Am

the See Differen

Carldom

Malk.

f Rapha Gillray

copal Wig

Easter Sep The Sco

tury "Ind

n Church

nod-scre keld-Pra

hurch in

of Admi

e Alastor

sliterati

ius on l

" Felix q

oman Villa

C.

EVENTS of MILITARY and NAVAL INTEREST and all matters of importance dealing with the Army Sary, Millitia and Volunteers, are chronicled the UNITED SERVICE OAZETTE.

Sinhed every Saturday, price 6d., at the Office, 4 and 6, Catherine, 8rand, London, W.C.

Now ready,
of the ART of PRINTING
into SCOPLAND. By ROBBRT DICKSON, F.S.A.Scot. Demy
8vo. with 27 illustrations. 50 Copies printed. Price 5a.
The Large Paper Copies are all sold
J. & J. P. Edmond & Spark, Aberdeen.

THE FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, for June.

Edited by T. H. S. ESCOTT.

Contents.

Contents,

ISMAIL: a Vindication. By Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bart.

ETON in EIGHTY-FIVE. By the Rev. G. E. Marindin.

The QUEEN and her FAMILY. By Arthur Arnold, M.P.

SPECIALISM in MEDICINE. By Morell Mackensie, M.D.

WYCLIF and the BIBLE. By Professor W. Milligan.

The SASKATCHEWAN SCARE. By the Marquis of Lorne, K.T.

The HELLENIC AFTERWORLD. By Professor Percy Gardner.

PARIS as an ENGLISH RESIDENCE. By Frederic Marshall.

SCOTCH and other TOWNSHIPS. By Émile de Laveleve. SCOTCH and other TOWNSHIPS. By Émile de Laveleye. AN OPERATIC CRISIS. By H. Sutherland Edwards.
The PARNELLITE PROGRAMME. By Richard Pigott. OXFORD and CAMBRIDGE through FOREIGN SPECTACLES. By Professor Vinogradoff. PEACE with RUSSIA. By S. Laing, M.P.

HOME and FOREIGN AFFAIRS :-

1. Politics. 2. Finance

OSWALD CRAWFORD'S New Novel, 'A WOMAN'S REPUTATION,' will be ready on Monday next.

CHAPMAN & HALL, Limited, Henrietta-street, W.C.

DEDICATED BY PERMISSION TO HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

This day is published,

LETTERS ON SOME OF SHAKESPEARE'S FEMALE CHARACTERS.

By HELENA FAUCIT, LADY MARTIN.

With Portraits after Richard J. Lane, Sir Frederick Burton, and Rudolf Lehmann; engraved by the late F. Holl. 4to. printed on Hand-made Paper, 21s.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

JUST PUBLISHED,

L N P E. S C A

By PHILIP GILBERT HAMERTON.

Author of 'Etchings and Etchers,' 'The Graphic Arts,' &c.

Columbier 8vo. with 50 Illustrations, FIVE GUINEAS. Large-Paper Copies, with Proofs of the Engravings, TEN GUINEAS.

The author of 'The Graphic Arts' and 'Etching and Etchers' has been blessed with extraordinary good fortune in the thing this magnera opens. He has chosen a noble subject, he has devoted all his energies and indomitable patience to its beat, and he has been seconded by his publishers with unwonted courage, zeal, and taste...The splendid volumes on templets, which are the glory of the éditeurs of Paris, have in 'Landscape' a successful rival'—Athenceum.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

e Varieties of Drawing, Painting, and Engraving. With illustrations.

Head" But himmstve and authoritative treatise on the technical edral—This Hamerton ... A beautiful work of lasting value."

supplementary Review.

astle-Rush SYLVAN YEAR: Leaves from the Mebook of Raoul Dubois. With 20 Etchings by the athor and other Artists. In 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d. Muo a CHEAP EDITION. With 8 Etchings. 5s.

ed Alive-0.

are Myster and Myster at the Edition. With 8 Etchings. 5s.

are Liste-Co-1 and a substaction."

re Culu-Ta and the self-of-the draughtsmen."—Athenœum.

Annown to the first on ANIMALS. With 20 captured by the first of the first on ANIMALS. With 20 captured by the fir

GRAPHIC ARTS: a Treatise on | PARIS in OLD and PRESENT TIMES;

with especial Reference to Changes in its Architecture and Topography. With 12 Etchings and numerous Vignettes. Cloth, git edges, It. 1s.; Large-Paper Copies, veilum, 4'. 4s.

4'. 4s.
"Mr. Hamerton writes of Paris as if he loved and admired it... There is not a dull or tedious paragraph in the volume. The illustrations are abundant, all of the best."

Soturday Review.

ROUND MY HOUSE: Notes of Rural Life in France in Peace and War. Third Edition. 5s. cloth. "On laying down this book we feel that we know France as we never knew her before."—Spectator.

MODERN FRENCHMEN: Five Bio-

graphies Post Svo. 7s. 6d. cloth.

Victor Jacquemont. 2. Henry Perreyve. 3, François de 4. Jean Jaques Ampère. 5. Henri Regnault.

"A book which deserves to be popular; a book which it is pleasant to read, and which, once read, is not likely to be forgotten."—Saturday Review.

HARRY BLOUNT: a Tale. Frontis-

piece. 5s. cloth.
"Full of adventure, and some hunting and yachting scenes are capital."—Times.

London: SEELEY & Co. Essex-street, Strand; and all Booksellers.

F. V. WHITE & NEW BOOKS.

Two Popular New Works.

ADY CONSTANCE HOWARD'S NEW WORK.

In Town and Country, and at all Railway

In 1 vol. crown Svo. cloth gills, 6s.

ETIQUETTE: What to Do and How to D. It. By the Author of 'Sweetheart and Wife.' Mollie Darling,' 'Only a Village Maiden,' 'Mated with a Clown,' &c.
INTERESTING NEW WORK ON JAPAN.
At all Booksellers' and Bookstalls, I vol. crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

HISTORY of JAPAN. By Percy

The Popular Novels at all Libraries.

A MARRIAGE of CONVENIENCE.

By HARRIET JAY, Author of 'The Queen of Connaught,' 'Two
Men and a Maid,' 'My Connaught Cousins,' 'Through the Stage
Door,' &c.

HAPPY ERROR. By Mrs.

Wish, 'The King of Bath,' The Water Tower, '&c.

A MORGANATIC MARRIAGE. By
MANIE CUNNOR, Author of 'Beauty's Queen, '&c.

"It is rarely we find a story so well put together and with such allround claims to high literary merit. The plot is ingeniously constructed and the forwell handers. The story is highly it teresting, and
is an exceptionally good movel. The story is highly it teresting, and
is an exceptionally good movel. The characters are admirably drawn,
and make capital foils one to the other. We may safely say the book has
strong elements to attract the most exacting reader. "Public Opinion.

"There will be many who will follow the story of the lite of Evremond,
"There is some smart and cleave writing in the book, which
contains promise of giving us one more vigorous writer of faction."

"Miss Connor is not only an agreeable novelist, but she has also no nail skill in the delineation of character. Rania's father and the entleman valet, Templeton, are both excellent sketches."

UNDER the LASH. By Mrs.

HOUSTOUN, Author of 'Recommended to Mercy,' 'Sink or Swim,'

Rarbarn's Warning, '&c.

THE THIRD EDITION OF

The MATCH of the SEASON. By
Mrs. ALEXANDER PRASER, Author of 'A Fatal Passion,' 'A
Professional Beauty,' 'A Fashionable Marriage,' 'Guardian and
"A large number of so-disent' superior' people feel, even if they do
not confess it, a real relief when they alight on a tale full of human
interest, brightly dialogued, and told without pretension, as is 'The
Match of the Season'... The fortunes of most of the characters will be
followed with anxiety.... The fortunes of most of the characters will be
followed with anxiety.... The fortunes of most of the characters will be
followed with anxiety.... The fortunes of most of the characters will be
followed with anxiety.... The fortunes of hose of most of the characters will be
followed with anxiety... The fortunes of hose and abroad; these are
sactiched with the fidelity of one who has seen much and observed
keenly. During her married life the hereine redeems the frivoity of
her early south, and her patient endurance of wrong, in obedience to
a sense of duty, accords with the pure tone of the whole book. It is
rich in striking contrasts of light and shade, and cannot fail to recommend itself to a large circle of readers."—Morning Post.

SECOND EDITION OF SECOND EDITION OF

SECOND EDITION OF

CAMERON, Author of 'A North Country Maid, 'Deceivers Ever,'
'Juliet's Guardian, '&c.
"I very amusine. Many of the scenes are admirable. The pathos and
humour are distributed and balanced with great skill... There is no
want of incident, the plot is interesting, and the book is never dult
There is considerable originality in the character of the heroine.... The
description boned sarden, is far above the average work of the modern
novelist....A capital novel."—Saturday Review.

ON GOLDEN HINGES. By Dora RUSSELL, Author of 'The Vicar's Governess,' 'Pootprints in the Snow,' 'Out of Eden,' &c.

NEW BOOK OF POEMS .- At all Booksellers', I vol. cloth, gilt edge CAMILLA and GERTRUDE, and

> At all Booksellers' and Bookstalls. Paper Wrapper, One Shilling each, NEW AND ORIGINAL TALE BY ANNIE THOMAS (MRS. PENDER CUDLIP).

NO MEDIUM. By the Author of

POPULAR NEW AND ORIGINAL TALE BY MRS. LOVETT

The LODGE BY THE SEA. RING and CORONET. A Story of A FASHIONABLE MARRIAGE. By

NEW ADDITIONS TO WHITE & CO.'S "POPULAR" NOVELS.

JENIFER. By Annie Thomas (Mrs. HOW THEY LOVED HIM. By CAUGHT in a SNARE. By Mrs.

NEW ADDITIONS TO WHITE & CO.'S "SELECT" NOVELS.

The HEART of JANE WARNER. OUT OF EDEN. By Dora Russell, UNDER the LILIES and ROSES. By

F. V. WHITE & Co. 31, Southampton-street, Strand.

44 E

"It is a

"A ve full of pie wholesom

"Nev

AUN

A KE

The .

HAN:

The S

TYNDALE'S PENTATEUCH, A.D. 1530.

Now for first time reprinted in separate form. 800 pp. on hand-made paper, royal 8vo. cloth, 31s. 6d. S. Bagster & Sons (Limited), 15, Paternester-row, London.

Now ready, Second Edition, demy 8vo. price 4s.; by post, 4s 5d. THE NOMENCLATURE of DISEASES. Drawn

Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

Just published, price One Shilling,

LETTERS (Supplementary to 'The Origins of Religion and Language'), by F. C. COOK, M.A., CARON of Exeter, addressed to Rev. H. WACE, D.D., and Bev. J. RaRLE, M.A. Exeter: Henry S. Eland, High-atreet.

BATTLE of the STANDARD.

A LEGEND OF LOVE AND WAR.

"Picturesque and interesting."—Saturday Review.

fine record of gallant deeds."—Standard.

stirring story admirably told."—Morning Post.

FOURTH EDITION.

Price 1s. Rydal & Co. Paternoster-row

Pifth Edition, royal 8vo. paper covers, price 1s.; post free, 1s. 8d.; cloth gilt, red edges, 2s. 6d.

A UTHORSHIP AND PUBLICATION,
A Concise Guide to Authors in matters relating to Printing, Pubishing, Advertising, &c., including the Law of Copyright and a Bibliographical Appendix.

phical Appendix.

A work which every author, whether experienced or not, should loubtedly possess."——Knowledge.

London: Wyman & Sons, 74-76, Great Queen-street, W.C.

No. 1800, Paper 5, price Three Halfpence,
THE VOICE of the NEGLECTED SABBATH, THE VOICE of the NEGLECTED SABBATH,

"Ye ask, and receive not, because ye sak amiss"—Jan. 1v. 3.

You sak that you may have eternal life; Jeaus giveth answer, Then

"Remember the sabbath Day, to keep it holy."—Ikso xx, 8.

At still small Voice doth say, Do you not now ask amiss?

Treleigh, Highgate, London, N.

THE SABBATH.

Paper No. 4,

Papers Nos. 1, 2, and 3, Sixpence each.

All delivered free by post in England and America. Remittances can

be made by stamps.

London: W. H. & L. Collingridge, Aldersgate-street, E.C.

J. & R. MAXWELL'S ANNOUNCEMENTS.

A STUDY OF A WOMAN. In 3 vols. at all Libraries, price 31s. 6d. CORINNA. By Rita, Author of 'Dame Durden,' 'Vivienne,' 'My Lord Conceit,' &c.

A NOVEL FOR THE SEASON.
At all Libraries, in 3 vols. price 31s. 6d.

SWEET CHRISTABEL. By A. M.
HOPKINSON, Author of 'Pardoned,' 'Waiting,' &c.

NEW NOVEL.—In 3 vols. at all Libraries, price 31s. 6d.

NELL FRASER; or, Thorough
Respectability. By E. ILES, Author of 'Guy Darrel's
Wives,' &c.—'"An excellent society novel."—Life.

HOW MISOGYNISTS ARE CAPTIVATED. In 1 vol. at all Libraries, price 10s. 6d. extra cloth (post, 6d.),
MISOGYNY and the MAIDEN. By PAUL CUSHING, Author of 'Beaulieu,' &c. "It is cleverly written."-Athenau

A STRIKING CHARACTER STUDY. In 1 vol. at all Libraries, price 3s. 6d. extra cloth (post, 6d.),
The WAYS of WOMEN; a Study of their Virtues and Vices, their Charms and Caprices. By SYDNEY YORKE.

NEW CHEAP EDITION OF E. SPENDER'S NOVELS.
Price 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco (post, 4d.)
A TRUE MARRIAGE. By E. Spender, Author of 'Restored,' 'Son and Heir,' &c.

"A thoroughly pleasant and satisfactory book,"-Athenœum.

MRS. LOVETT CAMERON'S NOVELS. CHEAP EDITION, 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-mor.

VERA NEVILL; or, Poor Wisdom's
Chance. By Mrs. LOVETT CAMERON, Author of
'Decivers Ever,' Worth Winning,' &c.

" A clever novel, without a dull page."-Pall Mall Gazette.

London: J. & R. MAXWELL, Shoe-lane, E.C.

PPS'S CHOCOLATE ESSENCE makes a light refreshing beverage, and as its active principle is a gentle agrestimulant, it is peculiarly acceptable in the later hourse of the day, and especially so to the exhausted worker requiring a tea-like drink that shall, without unduly exalting, supply the needed energy.—Solid in packets by Grocere, labelled "James Rope& Co., Homoropathic Chemists, No. 170, Piccadilly, and 48, Threadneedle-etreet."

JUST PUBLISHED.

Large post 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth, 12s. 6d.

ACROSS A F \mathbf{R}

By VERNEY LOVETT CAMERON, C.B., D.C.L., Commander Royal Navy, Gold Medalist Royal Geographical Society, &c. WITH NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS.

NEW EDITION, with New and Original Matter, and Corrected Map. London: GEORGE PHILIP & SON, 32, Fleet-street, E.C.

EMINENT WOMEN SERIES .- Edited by JOHN H. INGRAM,

New Volume ready this day, crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT GODWIN.

By ELIZABETH ROBINS PENNELL.

London: W. H. ALLEN & Co. 13, Waterloo-place.

HOW TO WORK WITH THE MICROSCOPE

A MANUAL OF MICROSCOPICAL MANIPULATION.

FROM THE VERY RUDIMENTS TO THE USE OF THE HIGHEST POWERS. FIFTH EDITION. 100 Plates, pp. 536, 21s.

> By LIONEL S. BEALE, F.R.S., Treasurer and lately President of the Royal Microscopical Society. HARRISON & SONS, Pall Mall.

TRÜBNER & CO.'S LIST.

On June 5, crown 8vo. cloth,

THE SONG CELESTIAL; or, Bhagavad-Gita.

(From the Mahâbhârata.)

Being a Discourse between Arjuna, Prince of India, and the Supreme Being under the Form of Krishna. Translated from the Sanskrit Text by EDWIN ARNOLD, M.A., Author of 'The Light of Asia.'

Now ready, post 8vo. pp. xii-234, cloth, 9s.

The LIFE and WORKS of

ALEXANDER CSOMA DE KOROS.

veen 1819 and 1842. With a Short Notice of all his Published Unpublished Works and Essays. From Original, and for the part Unpublished, Documents.

By Theodore Duka, M.D. F.R.C.S. (Eng.) Surgeon-Major H.M.'s Bengal Medical Service, Retired, &c Csoma de Körös travelled through Turkestan, Bokhara, Afghanistan, and the surrounding countries during 1821 and following years.

Nearly ready, Third Edition, crown 8vo. pp. viii-406, cloth, 7s. 6d. The SECRET of DEATH.

(From the Sanskrit.) With some Collected Poems

By Edwin Arnold, M.A.,

Author of 'The Light of Asia,' &c.

Nearly ready, crown 8vo. cloth,

MILTON and VONDEL.

A Curiosity of Literature.

By George Edmundson, M.A.,
Late Fellow and Tutor of Brasenose College, Oxford, Vicar of
Northolt, Middlesex.

Now ready, crown 8vo. pp. 280, cloth, 3s. 6d. THOUGHTS on SCIENCE,

THEOLOGY, and ETHICS. By John Wilson, M.A.

Trinity College, Dublin. Now ready, chown Swo. pp. vili-174, cloth, 2s. 6d.

QUEST: a Collection of Essays. By Thomas Sinclair, M.A., Author of 'Goddess Fortune,' &c.

Nearly ready, demy 8vo. cloth,

SHAKESPEARE NOTES.

By Professor F. A. Leo, Ph.D.,

Vice-President of the New Shakspere Society, &c.

Now ready, demy 8vo. pp. xxviii-256, with Map and 8 Plates,

ON the ABORIGINAL INHABITANTS of the ANDAMAN ISLAN By Edward Horace Ma

Assistant Superintendent, Andaman and Nicobar Islands &c. Reports of Researches into the Languages of the South &

By A. J. Ellis, F.R.S. F.

Now ready, post 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

RECORD of SERVICES of the HONOURABLE EAST INDIA COMPANY'S CIVIL SERVANTS in the MADRAS PRESIDENCE

from 1741 to 1

Compiled and Edited, from Records in the possession of the 80 of State for India, by C. C. Prin

late Superintendent of Records, India Office.

Now ready, crown 8vo. pp. xxx-203, cloth, 6s.

KOPAL-KUNDALA:

A Tale of Bengali Life. Translated from the Bengali of BUNKIM CHANDRA CE.

By H. A. D. Phi Bengal Civil Service.

Now ready, post 8vo. pp. 774, with 5 Maps, boards, 5a

The YEAR BOOK of AUSTRALIA for

Published under the Auspices of the Governments of the Auspices. "Contains much useful, financial, commerciation relating to the Australasian colonies."—Ti

London: TRÜBNER & CO. Ludgate-hill.

30, '85

IN.

OPE

VERS.

tita.

hna.

S Plates, c

ANTS ISLAN ace Ma

lands &c. South At R.S. F.

NTS DENCY

41 to

on of the Se

C. Prin

h, 6s.

Life.

NDRA CE

D. Phi

ALIA

for ts of the Au NOW READY,

P S. 0 E \mathbf{M}

By Miss BETHAM-EDWARDS, Author of 'Kitty,' 'Dr. Jacob.'

Small crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

From the Academy.

"Miss Betham-Edwards possesses a true gift of song. The influence of external nature, of woods and fields and flowers, is illustrated with much freshness and rapture in several poems; in 'The Sorrel Blossoms,' for instance, two poetio moods of vision are finely contrasted and with delicate insight. In the opening stanzas the picture is brilliant and vividly defined, and the poet's exaltation and delight are expressed with natural sweetness and grace. A volume that contains much that is unaffectedly sweet and natural."

much that is unaffectedly sweet and natural. From the Saturday Review.

"The best lyrics of Miss Betham-Edwards have the touch of nature that appeals to all. In a small volume it is no slight possession to include a lyric so full of heart, inspiration, and melody as "The Sorrel Blossoms' and the sonnet "A Recollection." The former is quite Wordsworthian in quality."

London: KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH & Co.

GEORGE BELL & SONS' PUBLICATIONS.

MRS. EWING'S POPULAR TALES.

"Everything Mrs. Ewing writes is full of talent, and also full of perception and common sense."-Saturday Review. UNIFORM EDITION, Illustrated, small 8vo. with Pictorial Covers, 5s. per vol.

Fourteenth Edition, with Eleven Illustrations by Mrs. Allingham.

A FLAT-IRON for a FARTHING;

Or, SOME PASSAGES in the LIFE of an ONLY SON.

"The story is quaint, original, and altogether delightful."—Athenæum. CHEAP EDITION, with all the Illustrations, fcap. 4to. 1s.

Third Edition, with Eleven Illustrations by Mrs. Allingham,

JAN of the WINDMILL.

"A delightful story for children and older people."—Academy. CHEAP EDITION, with all the Illustrations, fcap. 4to. 1s.

Sixth Edition, with Ten Illustrations by Mrs. Allingham

SIX to SIXTEEN: a Story for Girls.

"It is a beautifully told story, full of humour and pathos, and bright sketches of scenery and character."-Pall Mall Gazette.

Third Edition, with Nine Illustrations by Pasquier and Wolf,

MRS. OVERTHEWAY'S REMEMBRANCES.

"The most delightful work avowedly written for children that we have ever read."—Leader, CHEAP EDITION, with all the Illustrations, fcap. 4to. 1s.

Second Edition, with Seven Illustrations by W. L. Jones,

WE and the WORLD: a Story for Boys.

"A very good story, full of adventures graphically told.....The style is just what it should be—simple, but not bold, fall pleasant humour, and with some pretty touches of feeling.....Like all Mrs. Ewing's tales, it is sound, sensible, and wholesome."—Imas.

A GREAT EMERGENCY; and other Tales.

"Never has Mrs. Ewing published a more charming volume of stories, and that is saying a great deal."—Academy.

Illustrated by Mrs. Allingham and others,

AUNT JUDY'S MAGAZINE. Sixteen Volumes. With numerous Contributions by Mrs. EWING and other eminent Writers. Price 3/, 34. per Set.

Third Edition, Revised, with a Portrait of Arthur Hallam,

A KEY to 'IN MEMORIAM.' By Alfred Gatty, D.D., Vicar of Ecclesfield and Sub-Dean of York. Fcap. 8vo. parchment, 3s. 6d.

Sixth Edition, fcap. 8vo. 5s.

The ANGEL in the HOUSE. By Coventry Patmore.

Fcap. 4to. 6s. HANDBOOK to ROBERT BROWNING'S WORKS. By Mrs.

SUTHERLAND ORR. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The SPIRIT of GOETHE'S FAUST. By W. C. Coupland, Translator of Hartmann's 'Philosophie des Unbewussten.

London: George Bell & Sons, 4 York-street, Covent-garden.

APOLLINARIS.

HIGHEST AWARD, LONDON, 1884.

"THE QUEEN OF TABLE WATERS."

" Apollinaris reigns alone among Natural Dietetic Table Waters."

PHCENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1782.
Insurances against Loss by Fire and Lightning effected in all parts of the World. Loss Claims arranged with promptitude and liberality. WILLIAM C. MACDONALD, Joint FRANCIS B. MACDONALD, Secretaries.

THE STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COM-PANY. Established 1825. Invested Funds, 8ix and a Half Millions stering. Liberal terms of Assurance.-London: 18. King William-street, E.C., and 3, Pall Mall East, 8.W. Dublin: 68, Upper Sackville-street.

105,000 ACCIDENTS,
for which TWO MILLIONS have been PAID as COMPENSATION
EX THE

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE
COMPANY, 64, CORNHILL.
ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS.
Paid-up and Invested Funds, £250,000.—Premium Income, £235,000.
Chairman—HARVIE M. FARQUHAR, £89.
Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agenta, or
West-End Office—8, Grand Hotel Buildings, Charing Cross; or at the
Head Office—64, Cornhill, London, E.C.
WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary,

FURNISH your HOUSES OF APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT ON
MORDEN'S HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal.
Founded A.D. 1809.
Cash Prices. No extra charge for time given.
Illustrated Priced Catalogue, with full particulars of terms, post free.
F. MOEDER, 26s, 26e, 20. Tottenham Court-road; and 19, 30, and 21,
Morwell-street, W. Established 1862.

BEDSTEADS.

3ft. IRON FRENCH, from 10s. 64. 3ft. BRASS FRENCH, from 44s. 200 fixed for inspection.

BEDDING.

MATTRESSES, 3ft., from 11s.

A NEW SPRING MATTRESS, warranted good and serviceable, at a very moderate price. 3ft., 28s.; 4 ft. 6 in., 40s.

This, with a TOP MATTRESS, 3ft., 20s.; 4 ft. 6 in., 20s.; makes a most comfortable Bed, and cannot be surpassed at the price.

BEDROOM FURNITURE.

BEDEWOOM FURNITURES.
PLAIN SUTES, from 8. DECORATIVE SUITES, from 8. 10s.
SUTES of WHITE ENAMEL, similar to that in the Health Exhibion, from 14.
ASR and WALNUT SUITES, from 12. 12s.
SCHEENS, suitable for Bedrooms, 21s.

EASY CHAIRS, from 35s.
COUCHES, from 75s.
BOOKCASES, from 35s., and BOOKSHELVES, from 7s. 6sl.
WRITING TABLES, from 25s. OCCASIONAL TABLES, from 10s. ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE FREE by POST.

195 to 198, TOTTENHAM COURT-ROAD.

BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT.

THE NEW SANITARY WALL-HANGING,
Cheaper than a Painted Wall and more durable.

May be Scrubbed with Soap and Water without injury.

Manufactured by the EMBOSSED TAPESTRY CO. LONDON DEPÓT: 33, Southampton-street, Strand, W.C. Patterns, Prices, and Particulars on receipt of six stamps.

EBIEDBICHSH, V TAT

MINERAL WATER.

THE WELL-KNOWN APERIENT.

"Most suitable for PROLONGED use .- Professor Seegen.

"Most efficacious; to know it is to appreciate its high value."-Baron Justus von Liebig.

"The LONGER Friedrichshall is taken the SMALLER is the quantity necessary to effect the purpose."

Sir Henry Thompson.

The name of the APOLLINARIS COMPANY, Limited, upon the label secures genuinene

Of all Chemists and Mineral Water Dealers.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA,
The Medical Profession for over Forty Years have
approved of this Fure Solution as the best remody for
ACIDITY of the STOMACH. HEARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and as the safest
Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and
Infants.
Of all Chamister

Of all Chemists

DR. LOCOCK'S PULMONIC WAFERS.—Daily Cures of Asthma, Consumption. Bronchitis, Coughs, &c., are received.—Mr. Stead, Chemiss, High-street, Lees, Manchester, writes:—"I an certain that if your Wafers were more known, they would confer great ar benefits."

They give instant relief and taste pleasantly. Sold at 1s. 13d, and 2s. 9d. by all Druggists.

No.

ROACHIELORD A Chancel to RD A Chancel to RD A Chancel to A Chancel to

Roy Game of

A

The C 2885, the themsel seribers possibly 24, Old

PRI at the A

Mr. Wy
Mr. W.
Mr. Her
Mr. J. T
Mr. Joh
Mr. Joh
Mr. The
Mr. R.
Ricl
Mr. H.
Mr. W.
Treket

Ticket and of Gray's

SIR

OPEN Saturda

Cards at the M

TH

in Bosto Museum Societies are requi be dispa on appli 103, Vi

Co

AUTUM

THE

The T the Sout The E 20th of S Pictur from Ju

Hendr

GEN Fund Pi House).

MA (corner of Appoint

THE M. R.

CUT

Humour ture,' &c Oxford, minghar Northan Address

THE

ELDER & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS. SMITH,

Now ready, with a Portrait, large crown 8vo. price 12s. 6d.

FRANK BUCKLAND. LIFE 0 F

By his Brother-in-Law, GEORGE C. BOMPAS, Editor of ' Notes and Jottings from Animal Life.'

"The fault we find with Frank Buckland's Life is that the early chapters are too delightful. The volume is full of instruction and varied entertainment for all who sympathize in Buckland's favourite pursuits; but the story of the boy as the father of the man is so piquant and original as rather to spoil us for what is to follow. We can recall no equally striking example of the precocious bent of irrepressible instincts."—Times.

Now ready, 8vo. 12s. 6d. Vol. II. of a New Translation in 4 vols. of 'Don Quixote.'

The INGENIOUS GENTLEMAN, DON QUIXOTE of LA MANCHA. By MIGUEL DE CERVANTES SAAVEDRA. A Translation, with Introduction and Notes, by JOHN ORMSBY, Translator of 'The Poem of the Cid.'

* ** The subsequent Volumes will be published at intervals of One Month. "'Don Quixote' has got to be read by successive generations, and to be liked by all the individuals in those generations who are good for anything. Therefore the generations ought to have their versions made after their own fashion and liking. Of Mr. Ormsby's version we may say that, judging from the two volumes already before us, it excels all the previous versions in a certain union of accuracy and sobriety.....His book as a book is a very handsome one, without being unwieldy. It has an excellent introduction, bibliographical, biographical, and critical. His notes are excellent, short, to the point, and present at every occasion where the reader can justly demand them."—Pall Mall Gazetts.

Price 12s, 6d, in cloth; or in half-morocco, marbled edges, 18s.

Vol. II. (Annesley-Baird), royal 8vo. of

The DICTIONARY of NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY. Edited by

Volume III. will be published on July 1st, and the subsequent volumes at intervals of three months. It is confidently expected that the work will be completed in about fifty volumes.

NEW VOLUME OF THE "STANDARD EDITION" OF THE COMPLETE WORKS OF W. M. THACKERAY.

BALLADS; The ROSE and the RING. With 8 Full-Page Illustrations and 113 Wood Engravings by the Author, Mrs. BUTLER (Miss Elizabeth Thompson), GEORGE DU MAURIER, JOHN COLLIER, H. FURNISS, G. G. KILBURNE, M. FITZGERALD, and J. P. ATKINSON. Large

STUDIES in RUSSIA. By Augustus J. C. Hare, Author of 'Walks in Rome,' 'Cities of Northern and Central Italy,' 'Wanderings in Spain,' &c. Crown 8vo. with numerous Illustrations, 10s. 6d.

SKETCHES in HOLLAND and SCANDINAVIA. By Augustus J. C. Hare, Wanderings in Spain, &c. Crown 8vo. with Illustrati Author of 'Cities of Italy,'

LEAVES from the DIARY of HENRY GREVILLE. Edited by the Viscountess ENFIELD. First Series, 8vo. 14s. Second Series, 8vo. with a Portrait, 14s.

LITERARY RECOLLECTIONS. By James Payn, Author of 'By Proxy,'

NOTES and JOTTINGS from ANIMAL LIFE. By the late Frank BUCKLAND. Crown 8vo. with Portrait and Illustrations, price 12s. 6d.

NEW VOLUMES OF SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S POPULAR 2s. 6d. SERIES.

CARITA. By Mrs. Oliphant, Author | WITHIN the PRECINCTS. By of 'The Chronicles of Carlingford,' &c. Fcap. 8vo. limp cloth, 2s. 6d. Mrs. OLIPHANT, Author of 'Carità,' &c. Fcap. 8vo. limp cloth, 2s. 6d.

NEW VOLUMES OF SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S POPULAR 2s. SERIES.

ROSSMOYNE. By the Author of JOHN HERRING. By the Author of 'Mehalah,' &c. Feap. 8vo. boards, pictorial cover, 2s. of 'Mehalah,' &c. Fcap. 8vo. boards, pictorial cover, 2s. [In the press,

MEHALAH: a Tale of the Salt Marshes. By the Author of 'John Herring,' &c. Fcap. 8vo. boards, pictorial cover, 2s.

DORIS. By the Author of Molly
Bawn, Mrs. Geoffrey, &c. Fcap. 8vo. boards, pictorial
Cover, 2s.

*, The following Volumes of the Two-Shilling Series can now be had in fcap. 8vo. limp cloth, price 2s. 6d. each :-MOLLY BAWN, PHYLLIS, MRS. GEOFFREY, AIRY FAIRY LILIAN, ROSSMOYNE.

Now ready, demy 8vo. 14s. VOL. I. of

VON ZIEMSSEN'S HANDBOOK of GENERAL THERAPEUTICS.

Contents:—General Introduction by Dr. Ziemssen.—On the Dietary of the Sick and Dietetic Methods of Treatment by Professor J. Bauer.—On the Koumiss Cure by Dr. Stange. Translated by Edward F. Willoughby, M.D.

. The Handbook will comprise 7 volumes, demy 8vo. with Illustrations, to be published at short intervals.

Now ready (Sixpence), New Series, No. 24,

THE CORNHILL MAGAZINE.

For JUNE. Contents.

COURT ROYAL. By the Author of 'John Herring,' 'Mehalah,' &c. Chap. 9. Lord Ronald. 10. The Fitth of November. 11. Who was Rachel? 12. Charlie Cheek. Illustrated by G. Du Maurier.

ROUND ABOUT HAIDA.

By the 'BAIE des TRÉPASSÉS.' Illustrated by W. Small.

NEXT-OF-KIN AGENCIES.

RAINBOW GOLD. By David Christic Murray.

Book III. How John Smith and Job Bound grew to be one and the same for General Coninghame. Chaps. 4-6.

Crown 8vo. 5s. each. Each Volume containing 5 Illustrations.

By CHARLOTTE BRONTÉ, SHIRLEY. By CHARLOTTE BRONTÉ, VILLETTE.

By CHARLOTTE BRONTÉ.

The PROFESSOR, and Poema.

By CHARLOTTE BRONTÉ. And Poema
by her Sisters and Father.

WUTHERING HEIGHTS. By EMILY BRONTÉ. AONES GREY,
By ANNE BRONTÉ. WITH Preface and Memoir of both Authors
by CHARLOTTE BRONTÉ.

The TENANT of WILDFELL HALL.

By ANNE BRONTÉ. The LIFE of CHARLOTTE BRONTS. By Mrs. GASKELL.

Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each, cloth gilt. Each Volume containing Four Hustrations.

The SMALL HOUSE at ALLINGTON.
By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. FRAMLEY PARSONAGE. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. The CLAVERINGS.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. TRANSFORMATION: a Romance.

By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE.

ROMANTIC TALES.

By the AUTHOR of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'

By the AUTHOR of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'

By the AUTHOR of 'JOHN HALIFAX.'

By WILKIE COLLINS. ARMADALE. By WILKIE COLLINS. AFTER DARK. By WILKIE COLLINS. MAUDE TALBOT.

By HOLME LEE. The MOORS and the FENS. By Mrs. J. H. RIDDELL. CARITÀ. By Mrs. OLIPHANT. WITHIN the PRECINCTS.

By Mrs. OLIPHANT. FOR PERCIVAL By MARGARET VELEY. NO NEW THING. By W. E. NORRIS.

LOVE the DEBT. By BASIL WIVES and DAUGHTERS. By Mrs. GASKELL. NORTH and SOUTH. By Mrs. GASKELL.

SYLVIA'S LOVERS. By Mrs. GASKELL. CRANFORD, and other Stories. By Mrs. GASKELL. MARY BARTON, and other Stories. By Mrs. GASKELL.

RUTH-The GREY WOMAN, and other Stories.

By Mrs. GASKELL. LIZZIE LEIGH-A DARK NIGHT'S WORK, and other Stories.

By Mrs. GASKELL.

Fcap. 8vo. limp cloth, price 2s. 6d. each; or fcap. 8vo. boards, pictorial cover, price 2s. each,

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S POPULAR LIBRARY OF

CHEAP EDITIONS OF STANDARD WORKS. Handy Volumes, printed in clear, bold type, on good paper.

Comprising Works by some of the most eminent Modern Writers, including.

The BRONTÉ SISTERS.

W. M. THACKERAY.
GEORGE ELIOT.
ANTHONY TROLLOPE.
Mrs. GASKEIL.
E. LYNN LYNTON.
KATHARINE S.
LIGH HUNT.
WILKIE COLLINS.

HOLME LEE.
HOLME NAN-CHATRIAN.
The AUTHOR of 'JOHN
HALLFAX'
HAMILTON AIDÉ.
HOLME LEE.
HOLM

*** Detailed Lists of the Books post free on application.

London: SMITH, ELDER & CO. 15, Waterloo-place.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, Londor, W.C. Printed by John C. Francis, Athenmum Press, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by the said John C. Francis at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C. Agents: for Scotland, Messrs. Bell & Stradfute and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh; for Ireland, Mr. John Robertson Dublin.—Saturday, May 30, 1835.